

# **Africa and the First World War:**

## **A Bibliography**

**Oliver Schulten**



## Introduction

I compiled this bibliography to give a wide range of information on the topic of “Africa in the First World War”. Because of the grand quantity of material referring to this subject this list doesn't claim to be complete.

This bibliography records publications of the following emphasis:

The colonial society in Africa before, during and after the First World War (economy, politics, society c. 1900-1930)

The war in the German Colonies (Namibia, Cameroon, Togo, Tanzania, Rwanda and Burundi)

The war and its consequences in the other African countries (from Algeria to Zimbabwe)

Africa in Europe (the employment of African soldiers and workers in Europe, Rhineland-Occupation)

The colonial armies (German Schutztruppen, King's African Rifles, Force Publique, Tirailleurs Sénégalais, Nigerian-Regiment, Gold Coast-Regiment, Rhodesian Regiment etc.)

The forced recruitment of slaves by the colonial powers for military service and carriers.

Resistance and rebellion against war, forced labour and recruitment. (e.g.: Makonde; Nyabingi)

The role of religious movements and missions (e.g.: White Fathers, Senussi)

The role of women during war time (a frequently neglected topic)

The consequences of the war (famines, devastations, victims, Spanish Flu)

Further conquests of the colonial powers during the war. (e.g.: Darfur)

Africa after the Treaty of Versailles (the new partition of the continent, mandate system)

Formation of African political organisations, unionizations and nationalism.

Finally selected Works about Africa and the Second World War.

# A

## **Aarim, N.:**

Coloured Soldiers and Racial Formation in the Great War: French Racial Attitudes toward American Negro Troops and Algerian Tirailleurs. In: *Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the Western Society for French History* 28. 2002.

## **Aas, N.:**

Der Krieg in Deutsch-Ostafrika und seine Folgen für Heinrich Langkopp. In: *Bayreuth African Studies* 28. 1997.

## **Abadie, M.:**

La défense des colonies. Paris 1937.

## **Abba, S.; Atteba Ossende:**

The Great War Sepultures in Cameroon, a heritage questioned. In: *Paper presented at the Conference: The Great War in Africa*. Lissabon, July 2014.

## **Abbott, P.:**

Armies in East Africa, 1914-1918. Osprey 2002.

Colonial Armies in Africa, 1850-1918. Nottingham 2005.

## **Abdal, O.:**

Le Maghreb et la Grande Guerre. In: *Jouffret, J.: Le Armes et la Togo, 623-631*. Montpellier 1997.

## **Abdallah, I.:**

Rethinking the Freetown Crowd: The Moral Economy of the 1919 Freetown Strikes and Riots. In: *Canadian Journal of African Studies* 28, 202-213. 1994.

## **Abdel-Hameed, A.A.:**

The Wellcome Tropical Research Laboratories in Khartoum, 1903-1934. In: *Medical History* 41/1, 30-58. 1997.

## **Abdel Rahim, M.:**

Early Sudanese Nationalism, 1900-1938. In: *Sudan Notes and Records* 47. 1966.

**Abdin, H.:**

Early Sudanese Nationalism, 1919-1924. Khartoum 1986.

**Abecassis, F.; et al.:**

A Grande Guerra em Mocambique. Lisbon 2014.

**Abiem, M.:**

Dinka responses to early British Colonial Rule, 1900-1922. University of London 1976.

**Aboagye, F.:**

The Ghana Army, 1897-1999. Accra 1999.

**Abs, J.:**

Der Kampf um unsere Schutzgebiete. Düsseldorf 1928.

**Abwa, D.:**

The French administration system in the lamidate of Ngaoundéré, 1915-1945. In: *Njeuma, M.: Introduction to the History of Cameroon in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Century's*, 137-169. London 1989.

**Aby Demissie:**

Lij Iyassu: A Perspective Study of his short reign. Haile Selassie I University, Addis Ababa 1964.

**Achilles, A.:**

Erinnerungen aus meiner Kriegsgefangenschaft, 1914-1920. n.p. 1977.

**Acquaviva, S.:**

L'avvenire coloniale d'Italia e la Guerra. Rom 1917.

**Adams, C.:**

The African Colonies and the German War. In: *Geographical Review* 1/6, 452-454. 1916.

**Adas, M.:**

Comparative History and the Colonial Encounter: The Great War and the Crisis of the British Empire. In: *Itinerario* 14/2, 35-57. 1990.

Contested Hegemony: The Great War and the Afro-Asian Assault on the Civilizing Mission Ideology. In: *Journal of World History*, 31-63. 2004.

**Adedeji, J.A.:**

The Church and the Emergence of the Nigerian Theatre, 1914-1945. In: *Journal of the Historical Society of Nigeria* 6/4, 387-396. 1973.

**Adekson, J.B.:**

Ethnicity and Army Recruitment in Colonial Plural Societies. In: *Ethnic and Racial Studies* 2/2, 151-165. 1979.

**Adgie, K.:**

Askaris, Asymmetry and Small Wars: Operational Art and the German East African Campaign, 1914-1918. Fort Leavenworth 2001.

**Adi, H.:**

Pan-Africanism and Communism: The Communist International, Africa and the Diaspora, 1919-1939. Trenton 2013.

**Adler, F.; et al.:**

The South African Artillery in German East Africa and Palestine, 1915-1919. Pretoria 1958.

**Afigbo, A.:**

H.R. Palmer and Indirect Rule in Eastern Nigeria, 1915-1928. In: *Journal of the Historical Society of Nigeria* 3/2. 1965.

Revolution and Reaction in Eastern Nigeria, 1900-1929: The Background of the Women's Riot of 1929. In: *Journal of the Historical Society of Nigeria* 3/3. 1966.

The Eclipse of the Aro Slaving Oligarchy of South-eastern Nigeria, 1901-1927. In: *Journal of the Historical Society of Nigeria* 4. 1971.

The Warrant Chiefs: Indirect Rule in South-eastern Nigeria, 1891-1929. London 1972.

The Establishment of Colonial Rule, 1900-1918. In: *Ajayi, J.; Crowder, M.: History of West Africa, Vol. 2; 424-483.* New York 1973.

Indirect Rule in South-eastern Nigeria: The Era of Warrant Chiefs, 1891-1929. In: *Tarikh* 4/4, 11-24. 1974.

Herbert Palmer and Indirect Rule in Eastern Nigeria 1915-1918. In: *Falola, T.: Nigerian History, Politics and Affairs.* Trenton 2005.

The Abolition of the Slave Trade in South-eastern Nigeria, 1885-1950. P.: 66-67: *The First World War.* Rochester 2006.

**Afolayan, F.:**

African Nationalism, 1914-1939. In: *Falola, T.: Africa. Volume II: Colonial Africa, 1885-1939, P.: 281-312.* Durham 2002.

**Afonso, A.:**

Grande Guerra: Angola, Mocambique e Flandres. Guerras e campanhas militares da historia de Portugal. Matosinhos 2008.

**Ageron, C.:**

Une politique algérienne libérale sous la IIe République, 1912-1919. In: *Revue d'Histoire Moderne et Contemporaine, 121-151.* 1959.

Les Algériens Musulmans et la France, 1871-1919. 2 Bde. P.: 1025-1036; 1139-1225. Paris 1968.

La politique berbère du Protectorat Marocain de 1913 à 1934. In: *Revue d'Histoire Moderne et Contemporaine 28, 50-90.* 1971.

L'idée d'Eurafrique et le débat colonial franco-allemand de l'entre-deux-guerres. In: *Revue d'Histoire Moderne et Contemporaine 22/3, 446-475.* 1975.

Les troubles insurrectionnels du Sud-Constantinois, novembre 1916- janvier 1917. In: *Al Acala 62/63, 8-38.* 1978.

La pétition de l'émir Khâled au Président Wilson, mai 1919. In: *Revue d'Histoire Maghrébine 19/20.* 1980.

**Agstner, R.:**

Lij Iyasu, the Imperial and Royal Austro-Hungarian Honorary Consul in Addis Ababa and the Cannon Deal of 1914. In: *Ficquet, E.; Smidt, W.: The Life and Times of Lij Iyasu of Ethiopia, 115-130.* Münster / Wien 2014.

**Ahmad Alawad Sikainga:**

Slaves into Workers: Emancipation and Labour in Colonial Sudan. P.: 36-94: *Slavery and Labour in the Sudan: 1898-1919.* University of Texas 1996 / 2014.

**Ahire, P.:**

Imperial Policing: The Emergence and Role of the Police in Colonial Nigeria, 1860-1960. London 1991.

**Aicardi de Saint-Paul, M.:**

Gabon: The Development of a Nation. P.: 14-15: *The World Wars and their Consequences for Gabon.* London / New York 1989.

**Aitken, R.; Rosenhaft, E.:**

Black Germany. *P.*: 67-68; 183-184; 264-265. Cambridge 2013.

**Aiyar, S.:**

Empire, Race and Indians in Colonial Kenya's Contested Public Political Sphere, 1919-1923. In: *Africa 81/1*, 132-154. 2011.

Indians in Kenya. *P.*: 59-65. Harvard 2015.

**Ajalbert, J.:**

Le Maroc sans les boches. Paris 1917.

**Ajayi, J.; Crowder, M.:**

History of West Africa. *Volume 2, Chapters 12-16*. New York 1973.

**Aka, E.:**

A comparative historical study of the factors which impeded the development of post primary education in Cameroon, 1844-1922, and in the southern Cameroons during the inter-war years. Glasgow 1982.

**Akingbade, H.:**

Liberia and the First World War 1914-1926. In: *Current Bibliography of African Affairs 10/3*, 243-258. 1977-1978.

**Akinyeye, Y.:**

The Air Factor in West Africa's Colonial Defence, 1920-1945. In: *Itinerario 25/1*, 9-24. 2001.

**Akpan, M.:**

Ethiopia and Liberia, 1914-1935. In: *General History of Africa, Volume 7: Africa under Colonial Domination, 1880-1935*, 712-745. UNESCO 1985.

**Akurang-Parry, K.:**

Africa and World War I. In: *Falola, T.: Africa. Volume II: Colonial Africa, 1885-1939*, *P.*: 53-70. Durham 2002.

Untold Difficulties: The Indigenous Press and the Economic Effects of the First World War on Africans in the Gold Coast, 1914-1918. In: *African Economic History 34*, 45-68. 2006a.

The African Intelligentsia and the effects of British indirect rule in the Gold Coast, 1912-1920. In: *Journal of Regional and Local Studies 2/1*, 43-65. 2006b.



African Agency and Cultural Initiatives in the British Imperial Military and Labour Recruitment drives in the Gold Coast during the First World War. In: *African Identities* 4/2, 213-234. 2006c.

African Agency and Cultural Initiatives in the British Imperial Military and Labour Recruitment drives in the Gold Coast during the First World War. In: *Jackson, A.: The British Empire and the First World War, 150-171*. London 2016.

**Al-Barbar, A.:**

The Italian Invasion of Libya and the Libyan Resistance, 1911-1920. Libya 1992.

**Albertini, R. von:**

The Impact of the Two World Wars on the Decline of Colonialism. In: *Journal of Contemporary History* 4, 17-35. 1969.

**Albrecht-Carrié, R.:**

Italian Colonial Policy, 1914-1918. In: *The Journal of Modern History* 18/2, 123-147. 1946.

**Alckens, A.:**

Unser Heldenkampf 1914-1918. Band 4: Kamerun, Togo, Südsee-Inseln. München 1938.

**Aleme Eshete:**

Ethiopia and the Bolshevik revolution, 1917-1935. In: *Africa* 32/1, 1-28. 1977.

**Alexander, G.:**

The Evacuation of Kasama in 1918. In: *The Northern Rhodesian Journal* 4/5, 440-442. 1961.

**Al-Harir, Abd-al M.S.:**

The Secret Organization Tashki-lati Makhsusa and its Role in the National Movement, 1911-1918. In: *Majallat al-Buhuth al-Taikhiya* 1/1, 14-50. (Arabic) Libya 1979.

**Alibert, L.:**

Méhariste, 1917-1918. Bordeaux 1936.

**Ali bin Rajabu bin Said el-Mardjebi:**

Der Feldzug nach Uhehe. In: *Velten, C.: Suaheli-Gedichte*, 107-122. 1918.

**Allain, J.-C.:**

Agadir 1911: une crise impérialiste en Europe pour la conquête du Maroc. Paris 1976.

**Alliston, J.:**

The African River Wars, 1914-1916. n.p. 2000.

**Allman, J.:**

Making Mothers: Missionaries, Medical Officers and Women's Work in Colonial Asante, 1914-1945. In: *Historical Workshop* 38, 23-47. 1994.

**Ally, R.:**

War and Gold: The Bank of England, the London Gold Market and South Africa's gold, 1914-1919. In: *Journal of Southern African Studies* 17, 221-238. 1991.

**Altekamp, S.:**

Rückkehr nach Afrika. Italienische Kolonialarchäologie in Libyen, 1911-1943. Köln 2000.

**Alype, P.:**

La provocation allemande aux colonies. Paris 1915.

L'Éthiopie et les Ambitions Allemandes. Paris 1916.

L'Ethiopie et les convoitises allemandes: La politique Anglo-franco-italienne. Paris 1917.

**Amanuel Sahle:**

A brief historical survey of the Ethiopian Askaris, native colonial soldiers. In: *Proceedings of the 8<sup>th</sup> International Conference of Ethiopian Studies I*, 253-262. Addis Ababa 1988.

**Ameillon, L.:**

Des Inconnus dans la Maison. Paris 1919.

**Amenumey, D.:**

The Ewe Unification Movement. *P.*: 9-26. Accra 1989.

**Amery, L.:**

My Political Life. Volume 2: War and Peace, 1914-1929. London 1953.

**Amini bin Saidi:**

The Story of Amini bin Saidi of the Yao Tribe of Nyasaland. In: *Perham, M.: Ten Africans*, 139-157. London 1963.

**Anafak Lemofak, J.:**

La 1ere guerre mondiale en Afrique centrale: Regards croisés sur les opérations de guerre belge au Ruanda-Urundi et française au Cameroun (1914-1919). In: *Paper presented at the Conference: Douala et le Cameroun dans la Grande Guerre, Université de Douala, 25 Novembre*. 2014.

**Andela, S.:**

Femmes européennes, femmes Africaines et Première Guerre Mondiale au Cameroun, 1914-1915. In: *Guerres mondiales et conflits contemporaine* 248/4. 2012.

**Andersen, R.:**

The Centenary of the Battle of Sandfontein. In: *The South African Military History Journal* 16/4. 2014.

**Anderson, A.:**

Influenza in Cape Town. In: *South African Medical Record* 17, 36-39. 1919.

**Anderson, R.:**

World War I in East Africa, 1916-1918. University of Glasgow 2001a.

The Battle for Tanga, November 1914. In: *War in History* 8/3, 294-322. 2001b.

The Battle of Tanga, 1914. Stroud 2002.

The Forgotten Front: The East African Campaign, 1914-1918. Stroud 2004.

**Anderson, W.:**

Immunities of Empire: Race, Disease, and Tropical Medicine, 1900-1920. In: *Bulletin of the History of Medicine* 70/1, 94-118. 1996.

**Andres, H.:**

Der Krieg in den Kolonien. Leipzig 1935.

**Andrew, C.; Kanya-Forstner, A.:**

The French Colonial Party and French Colonial War Aims. In: *Historical Journal* 17, 79-106. 1974.

France and the Repartition of Africa, 1914-1922. In: *Dalhousie Review* 57/3, 475-493. 1977.

France, Africa and the First World War. In: *Journal of African History* 19/1, 11-23. 1978.

France Overseas: The Great War and the Climax of French Imperial Expansion. London 1981.

France and the Disposition of Germany's African Colonies, 1914-1922. In: *Études Africaines, Offertes à Henri Brunschweig*, 209-223. Paris 1982.

**Andrivon-Milton, S.:**

La Martinique et la Grande Guerre. Paris 2005.

**Anglesey, M.:**

A History of the British Cavalry, 1816-1919. Volume 5: Egypt, Palestine and Syria, 1914-1919. London 1994.

**Angoulvant, G.:**

La pacification de la Côte d'Ivoire, 1908-1915. Paris 1916.

**Angoulvant, G.; et al.:**

L'AOF et les Troupes Noires. *Bulletin du Comité d'études historiques et scientifiques de l'AOF*. 1917.

**Anignikin, S.:**

Les origines du mouvement national au Dahomey, 1900-1939. Université de Paris 1980.

**Annet, A. :**

En colonne dans le Cameroun, 1914-1916. Paris 1949.

**Anouma, R.:**

Une modalité du travail forcé: La prestation en Côte d'Ivoire de 1912 à la veille de la seconde guerre mondiale. In: *Annales de l'Université d'Abidjan* 1/4 ,61-86. 1976.

**Anonym:**

Deutsch-Südwestafrika, 1914-1915. Die Truppen der südafrikanischen Union im Feldzuge zur Eroberung von Deutsch-Südwestafrika in den Jahren 1914-1915. n.p.; n.d.

Die Franzosen in Edea, Kamerun. In: *Der Stern von Afrika*, 237-240. 1914 / 1915a.

Das Auftreten der Engländer bei der Besetzung des Gouvernementssitzes Buea. In: *Deutsches Kolonialblatt* 26, 179-182. 1915b.

Drei Schweizer Missionare der Basler Mission über ihre Kriegserlebnisse in Kamerun. In: *Deutsches Kolonialblatt* 26, 296-304. 1915c.

The Campaign in the Cameroon. In: *United Empire* 6, 822-824. 1915d.

Die völkerrechtswidrige Gefangennahme und Wegführung der friedlichen weißen Bevölkerung in Kamerun und Togo. In: *Deutsches Kolonialblatt* 27, 275-297. 1916a.

The conquest of Togoland and Cameroon. In: *Wilson, H.; Hammerton, J.: The Great War, Volume 5*, 79-90. London 1916b.

The franco-british conquest of German Cameroon. In: *Wilson, H.; Hammerton, J.: The Great War, Volume 7*, 95-117. London 1916c.

With Smuts in German East Africa. In: *Journal of the Royal United Services Institute LXI*, 820-824. 1916d.

La conquête du Cameroun. In: *L'Afrique Francaise* 7, 199-209. Supplément, 1916e.

La conquête du Cameroun et la neutralité du Congo. In: *L'Afrique Francaise* 3, 61-66. 1916f.

La conquête du Cameroun. In: *L'Afrique Francaise* 4, 109-125. 1916g.

The Campaign in East Africa. In: *Journal of the Royal United Services Institute LXII*, 269-285. 1917a.

Slavery in German East Africa. In: *The Moslem World*, 437. 1917b.

Some Sierra Leoneans Victims of Influenza Epidemic. In: *Sierra Leone Weekly News*. 14. September 1918a.

Les crimes allemands en Afrique. In: *L'Afrique Francaise* 11, 210-215. 1918b.

Ein Werk deutscher Kolonisation auf Fernando Po. In: *Deutsches Kolonialblatt* 30, 39-52. 1919a.

The Proposed Repartition of Africa. In: *The Gold Coast Leader*, P.: 4; 30. February 1919b.

South West Africa's Future. In: *African World* 17, 204-207. 1919 / 1920.

A Backwater: Lake Victoria Nyanza during the Campaign against German East Africa. In: *Naval Review* 9, 287-317. 1921.

Historique des troupes coloniales pendant la guerre de 1914-1918. Paris 1922.

Rapport sur l'administration belge du Ruanda-Urundi, 1922-1923. In: *Congo* 3/2, 238-245. 1923.

Les Troupes coloniales pendant la guerre 1914-1918. Paris 1931a.

Les Contingents Coloniaux. Paris 1931b.

Historique du 2<sup>ème</sup> Régiment de Tirailleurs Sénégalais, 1892-1933. Paris 1934.

The Beni Society of Tanganyika Territory. In: *Primitive Man* 11/1-2, 74-81. 1938.

La Force Publique de sa Naissance à 1914. Brussel 1952.

### **Ansprenger, F.:**

Auflösung der Kolonialreiche. P.: 19-36 : *Die Kolonialreiche bei Kriegsausbruch 1914 ; Der Erste Weltkrieg*. München 1966.

### **Antier-Renaud, C.:**

Les soldats des colonies dans la Première Guerre Mondiale. Rennes 2008.

**Antonelli, E.:**

L'Afrique et la Paix de Versailles. Paris 1921.

**Aonda'akaa, A.:**

Military recruitment and its impact on the Tiv, 1914-1970. University of Jos 1991.

**Aouad-Badoual, R.:**

Esclavage et situation des "Noirs" au Maroc dans la première moitié du XXe siècle. In: *Marfaing, L.; Wippel, S.: Les relations transsahariennes à l'époque contemporaine, 337-360.* Paris 2004.

**Archer, S.:**

The South African Industrialization Debate and the Tariff in the Inter-War Years. In: *Collected Seminar Papers, Societies of Southern Africa 11.* 1981.

Industrial Protection and Employment Creation in South Africa during the Inter-War Years. In: *South African Journal of Economic History 4/2, 5-24.* 1989.

**Archinard, L.:**

Les Troupes Indigènes. In: *L'Empire colonial Français, 219-238.* Paris n.d.

**Ardener, S.:**

Swedish Ventures in Cameroon, 1883-1923. New York / Oxford 2002.

**Arhin, K.:**

The Pressure of Cash and its Political Consequences in Asante in the Colonial Period, 1900-1940. In: *Journal of African Studies 3/4, 453-468.* 1976.

**Arnett, E.J.:**

The French Mandate in Cameroons. In: *African Affairs XXXVII/CXLVII, 191-198.* 1938.

**Arning, W.:**

Vier Jahre Weltkrieg in Deutsch-Ostafrika. Wolfenbüttel 1920; (Reprint) Wolfenbüttel 2011.

**Arnold, B.:**

Steuer und Lohnarbeit im Südwesten von Deutsch-Ostafrika, 1891-1916. Münster 1994.

**Arnoulet, F.:**

Les tunisiens et la première guerre mondiale, 1914-1918. In: *Revue de l'Occident Musulman et de la Méditerranée 38, 47-61.* 1984.

**Arrifes, M.:**

A Primeira Guerra na Africa Portuguesa: Angola e Mocambique, 1914-1918. Lisbon 2004.

**Arsan, A.:**

Interlopers of Empire: The Lebanese Diaspora in Colonial French West Africa. *P.:* 39-41: *First World War*. London 2014.

**Arthur, J.:**

Study of the War in East Africa, 1914-1918. Fort Leavenworth 1930.

**Arzel, L.:**

Expériences combattantes, expériences coloniales au Congo belge pendant la Première Guerre mondiale. In: *Paper presented at the International Workshop: Une Guerre Oubliee? Les colonies d'Afrique Centrale dans la Première Guerre Mondiale, Université Libre de Bruxelles, 16.-17. Décembre 2014.*

**Ashe, E.:**

Some Random Recollections of the Kimberley Influenza Epidemic. In: *South African Medical Record 17/1, 6-9.* 1919.

**Asiwaju, A.I.:**

Anti-French Resistance Movement in Olori-Ije (Dahomey). In: *Journal of the Historical Society of Nigeria 7/2, 255-269.* 1974.

Migrations as Revolt: The Example of the Ivory Coast and Upper Volta before 1945. In: *Journal of African History 17/4, 577-594.* 1976.

Migrations as an Expression of Revolt: The Example of French West Africa up to 1945. In: *Tarikh 5/3, 31-43.* 1977.

**Asiwaju, A.I.; Crowder, M.:**

Introduction: Protest against Colonial Rule in West Africa, 1900-1947. In: *Tarikh 5/3, 1-5.* 1977.

**Asmis:**

Der Belgisch-Kongo nach dem Weltkriege. Berlin 1921.

**Assima-Kpatcha, E.:**

Travail et salariat au Togo Français dans l'entre-deux-guerres, 1914-1939. Université de Lomé 2004.

**Assmann, K.:**

Der Krieg zur See, 1914-1918: Die Kämpfe der kaiserlichen Marine in den deutschen Kolonien. Berlin 1935.

**Atanda, J.:**

The Iseyin-Okeiho rising of 1916. In: *Journal of the Historical Society of Nigeria* 4/4, 497-514. 1969.

**Auber, L.:**

Réunion, l'épidémie d'influenza de 1918-1919. In: *Annales de Médecine et de Pharmacie Coloniale* 19/4, 474-476. 1921.

**Augar, G.:**

Auf Sprengpatrouille gegen die Ugandabahn. In: *Kampf um Kolonien*. Berlin n.d.

**Augiéras:**

Le Sahara Occidental. Paris 1919.

**Ausman, J.:**

The disturbances in Abeokuta in 1918. In: *Canadian Journal of African Studies* 5/1, 45-60. 1971.

**Austen, R.:**

The Official Mind of Indirect Rule: British Policy in Tanganyika, 1916-1939. In: *Gifford, P.; Louis, W.: Britain and Germany in Africa*. New Haven 1967.

Northwest Tanzania under German and British Rule, 1889-1939. New Haven 1968.

African Territories under British and French Mandate, 1919-1939. In: *Gifford, P.; Louis, W.: France and Britain in Africa*, 515-542. London 1971.

**Austen, R.:**

Trans-Sahara Africa in World History. *P.*: 122-123. Oxford 2010.

**Austin, R.; Derrick, J.:**

Middlemen of the Cameroons Rivers: The Duala and their Hinterland, 1600-1960. *P.*: 138-175: 1914-1941. Cambridge 1999.

**Austin, W.:**

The Senussi Campaign. In: *Drew, H.: The War Effort of New Zealand*, 42-62. Auckland 1923.

The 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion at Mersa Matruh. In: *The Official History of the New Zealand Rifle Brigade*, 30-54. Wellington 1924.



**Auswärtiges Amt:**

Völkerrechtswidrige Verwendung farbiger Truppen auf dem europäischen Kriegsschauplatz durch England und Frankreich. Berlin 1915.

Liste über Fälle, die sich auf planmäßige Ermordung und Misshandlung einer größeren Zahl von deutschen Kriegsgefangenen durch farbige Truppen beziehen. Berlin 1919.

**Ayache, G.:**

Société Rifaine et pouvoir central Marocain, 1850-1920. In : *Revue Hist.* 254/2, 345-370. 1975.

**Ayandele, E.A.:**

Lugard and Education in Nigeria, 1900-1918. In: *Nigerian Historical Studies*, 248-269. 1979.

**Aymerich, J.:**

La Conquête du Cameroun, 1914-1916. Paris 1933.

**Ayo Langley, J.:**

Pan-Africanism in Paris, 1924-1936. In: *Journal of Modern African Studies* 7/1, 69-94. 1969.

**Azan, P.:**

L'Armée indigène Nord-Africaine. Paris 1925.

L'Armée d'Afrique. Paris 1936.

**Azevedo, M.:**

French Presence in Chad and the Spread of Epidemics among the Sara Population, 1890-1940. In: *Hartwig, G.; Patterson, K.: Disease in African History*, 139-143. Durham 1978.

The Human Price of Development: The Brazzaville Railroad and the Sara of Chad. In: *African Studies Review* 24/1, 1-19. 1981.

**“; Nnadozie, E.U.:**

Chad: A Nation in Search of its Future. P.: 17-28. Boulder 1998.

## **B**

### **Ba, A.:**

Les mauritaniens face à la pénétration française, de 1900 à la première guerre mondiale. Université de Paris 1975.

### **Ba Amadou Hampaté:**

L'étrange destin de Wangrin. Paris 1973.

### **Badanzo, Y.:**

Le cercle de Mango dans l'entre-deux-guerres. Lomé 1995.

### **Badcock, G.:**

A History of the Transport Services of the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1916-1918. London 1925.

### **Bade, K.:**

Imperialismus und Kolonialmission. P.: 161-164: *Südwest-Afrika; Das Ende der deutschen Kolonialherrschaft 1915*; P.: 289-305: *Die deutsche Mission in den ehemaligen deutschen Kolonien zwischen den beiden Weltkriegen*. Wiesbaden 1982.

### **Baekmann, Major:**

Die Putu-Gefechte vom 26. bis 29. Oktober 1914. In: *Kamerun-Post* 17/3, 10-13. 1940.

### **Baer, M.; Schröter, O.:**

Eine Kopffjagd. Deutsche in Ostafrika. P.: 127-140: *Paul von Lettow-Vorbeck und der Erste Weltkrieg als Kolonialkrieg*. Berlin 2001.

### **Baericke, M.:**

Naulila: Erinnerungen eines Zeitgenossen. Swakopmund 1981.

### **Bah, T.:**

L'Afrique dans la Première Guerre Mondiale : Le Cas du Cameroun. In: *Kum'a Ndumbe III, A.: L'Afrique et l'Allemagne de la colonisation à la coopération*, 271-286. Yaoundé 1986.

La 1<sup>ère</sup> Guerre Mondiale au Cameroun. In: *Paper presented at the International Colloque: Les Tirailleurs Sénégalais dans la Grande Guerre*. Dakar, Novembre 2014.

### **Bairu, T.:**

Ethiopia and Germany, 1871-1936. Wiesbaden 1981.

**Bakari, K.:**

Des tranchées de Verdun à l'église Saint-Bernard, 80000 combattants maliens au secours de la France, 1914-1918 et 1939-1945. Paris 2001.

**Bakary:**

La force Publique au Kamerun sous administration allemande, 1884-1916. Université Yaoundé 1997.

**Baker, C.:**

The Chinde Concession, 1891-1923. In: *Society of Malawi Journal* 33/1, 6-18. 1980.

Civil Response to War: The Nyasaland Civil Service, 1914-1918. In: *Journal of African Studies* 11/1, 25-34. 1984.

**Bakhit, G.:**

British Administration and Sudanese Nationalism, 1919-1939. University of Cambridge 1965.

**Baldock, R.:**

Colonial Governors and the Colonial Office: A Study of British Policy in Tropical Africa, 1918-1925. University of Bristol 1978.

**Balesi, C.:**

From adversaries to comrades in arms: West Africans and the French Military 1885-1918. Waltham 1979.

West African Influence on the French Army of World War I. In: *Wesley Johnson, G.: Double Impact*, 93-104. Westport 1985.

**Balezin, A.S.:**

The Transformation of Land Relations in Uganda, 1900-1939. In: *Narody Azii i Afriki* 4, 135-145. 1978 (in Russian).

**Balfour, S.:**

Morocco and the Road to the Spanish Civil War. *P.*: 57-58; 124-129. Oxford 2002.

**Ballard, J.:**

Les Incidents de 1923 à Porto Novo. La Politique à l'Époque Coloniale. In: *Etudes Dahoméennes* 5, 69-87. 1965.

**Bambona, S.:**

Femmes européennes, femmes africaines et Première Guerre Mondiale au Cameroun, 1914-1915. In: *Guerres Mondiales et conflits contemporains* 248/4, 27-44. 2013.

**Bancel, N.; Blanchard, P.:**

Quelques réflexions sur les représentations du corps des Tirailleurs Sénégalais, 1880-1918. In: *Africultures* 8/25, 36-42. 2000.

**Bandawe, L.:**

Memoirs of a Malawian. Blantyre 1971.

**Banks, I.:**

Ghosts in the Desert: The Archaeological Investigations of a Sub-Saharan Battlefield. In: *Journal of Conflict Archaeology* 3/1, 6-19. 2007.

**Barandao, K.:**

Mise en valeur et changement social au Togo dans l'entre-deux-guerres, 1914-1940. 2 Bde. Université de Paris 1987.

**Barbar, A.:**

The Tarabulus (Libyan) resistance to the Italian invasion, 1911-1920. Wisconsin 1980.

**Barber, J.:**

The Moving frontier of British imperialism in the Lake Rudolf Region, 1890-1919. In: *Ethnohistory* 53/1, 143-172. 2006.

**Barbier, J.-C.:**

L'Histoire Vécue : Sokodé 1914. Les Allemands évacuent le Nord-Togo. In: *Revue Française d'Histoire d'Outre-mer* LXXV/278, 79-88. 1988.

**Barbosa, E.:**

O Nosso Esforço Militar Em Africa. In: *Revista Militar* 70, 129-134. 1918.

**Barfield, D.:**

The Battle of Trekkopies. In: *Military Historical Journal* 2/2. 1971.

**Bargar, B.D.:**

Ostrich Breeding and the Kenyan Legislative Council, 1907-1915. In: *African Studies Review* 13/3, 401-404. 1970.

**Barkindo, B.:**

The Mandara astride the Nigeria-Cameroon Boundary. In: *Asiwaju, A.: Partitioned Africans, 1884-1984*. London 1985.

**Barradas, G.:**

A Justiça Militar durante a Grande Guerra: Autos de Corpo de Delito da Expedição Militar a Moçambique. In: *Paper presented at the Conference: The Great War in Africa*. Lissabon, July 2014.

**Barratt, R.:**

A South African in France, 1916-1917. In: *The South Africa Military History Journal* 8/2. 1989.

**Barreto, J.:**

Historia da Guiné, 1418-1918. Lissabon 1938.

**Barrett, J.:**

Rank and file of the colonial army of Nigeria, 1914-1918. In: *Journal of Modern African Studies* 15/1, 105-115. 1977.

**Barrett, J.W.:**

The War Work of the YMCA in Egypt. London 1919.

**Barrett, M.:**

White Graves and Natives: The Imperial War Graves Commission in East and West Africa, 1918-1939. In: *Saunders, N.; Cornish, P.: Bodies in Conflict, 80-90*. New York / London 2013.

**Barrows, L.:**

L'influence des conquêtes algériennes et coloniales sur l'armée française, 1830-1919. In: *Le Mois en Afrique* 192/3, 97-127. 1981-1982.

**Barry, J.M.:**

The Great Influenza. New York 2004.

**Barthe, M.:**

L'étrange carrière du Königsberg, 1914-1915. In: *Revue Maritime* 280, 1053-1072. 1970.

**Barthou, L.:**

La bataille du Maroc. Paris 1919.

**Bartnicki, A.; Mantel-Niecko, J.:**

Geschichte Äthopiens, Band 2. P.: 419-446: *Die Herrschaft Lij Iyassus; Zauditu und Ras Tafari*. Berlin 1978 .

**Baske, S.:**

Der Verrat der Dualla. Berlin 1916.

**Basquel, V.:**

Coloniaux en avant! C'est pour la France. Paris 1920.

Le livre d'or de l'effort colonial français pendant la Grande Guerre, 1914-1918. 3 Bde. Paris 1922.

**Basquel, V.; Alcide, E.:**

Le livre d'or de l'effort colonial français pendant la Grande Guerre. Tome 11: L'AOF. Paris 1923.

**Ba-Ture:**

A Nigerian Column. In: *Blackwood's Magazine* 203, 779-794. 1918.

**Bauer, H.:**

Deutsch-Ostafrika zwischen Deutschland und England. Leipzig 1933.

**Baulard, R.:**

La Gendarmerie d'Afrique, 1830-1930. Paris 1930.

**Baumann, P.J.:**

Unsere Gefangennahme in Jaunde. In: *Der Stern von Afrika*, 226-231; 265-268; 296-299; 327-331; 355-360. 1916 / 1917.

In englischer Gefangenschaft in Duala (Kamerun). In: *Der Stern von Afrika*, 114-116; 124-126; 145 ff.; 172-174. 1917.

Kriegspanik in der Johanniskirche in Nkomotu. In: *Der Stern von Afrika*, 204-208. 1917 / 1918.

**Bayili, E.:**

Les rivalités franco-britanniques et la zone frontière Haute Volta – Ghana, 1896-1914. In: *Cahiers du Centre de Recherches Africaines Historiques* 1, 73-104. 1980.

**Bazin, R.:**

Charles de Foucauld, Hermit and African Explorer. *P.*: 339-341. London 1931.

**Beachey, R.:**

The Warrior Mullah: The Horn Aflame, 1892-1920. London 1990.

**Beagle, A.:**

The Diary of Arthur Beagle and the East African Campaign, 1916-1918. Gloucestershire 2001.

**Bean, C.:**

The Sollum Expedition. In: *Official History of Australia in the War 1914-1918, Volume 3*. Canberra 1941.

The Light Cars in the Libyan Desert. In: *Official History of Australia in the War 1914-1918, Volume 3*. Canberra 1941.

**Beausza, L.:**

La formation de l'armée coloniale. Paris 1939.

**Bechhaus-Gerst, M.:**

Treu bis in den Tod: Von Deutsch-Ostafrika nach Sachsenhausen – Eine Lebensgeschichte. P.: 28-38. Berlin 2007.

**Bechler, T.:**

Zur Kriegszeit in Deutsch-Ostafrika, im Kongo und in Frankreich: Kriegserlebnisse und Gefangenschaft der Unyamwezi-Missionare der Brüdergemeinde in den Jahren 1914-1917. Herrenhut 1918.

**Beck, A.:**

Medicine and Society in Tanganyika, 1890-1930. Philadelphia 1970a.

A History of the British Medical Administration of East Africa, 1900-1950. P.: 58-72: *The Impact of World War I on Medical Services*. Harvard 1970b.

**Becker, C.:**

Deutschland und der Islam. In: *Der deutsche Krieg. Politische Flugschriften 3*, 5-31. 1914.

**Beech, M.:**

Slavery on the East Coast of Africa. In: *Journal of the African Society 15*. 1915 / 1916.

**Beer, G.:**

African Questions at the Paris Peace Conference. New York 1923.

**Beinart, W.:**

The Political Economy of Pondoland 1860-1930. P.: 90-91: *First World War*. Cambridge 1982.

**Bekele, S.:**

The Railway, Dire Dawa and Harar during the Coup d'état of 1916. In: *Ficquet, E.; Smidt, W.: The Life and Times of Lij Iyasu of Ethiopia, 151-163*. Münster / Wien 2014.

**Bekraoui, M.:**

Les soldats marocains dans la bataille de Verdun. In: *Guerres Mondiales et Conflits Contemporains* 46, 39-44. 1982.

Le Maroc et la première guerre mondiale, 1914-1920. Lille 1987.

Les Marocains dans la Grande Guerre, 1914-1919. Rabat. 2009.

La contribution économique du Maroc à l'effort de guerre français durant la première guerre mondiale. In: *Paper presented at the XL Congress of the International Commission of Military History*. Golden Sands Resort, Bulgaria, September 2014.

**Belgian Government:**

The Belgian Campaigns in the Cameroons and German East Africa. London 1917.

**Belgium : Ministère de la Défense Nationale:**

Les Campagnes belges d'Afrique, 1914-1917. Paris 1919.

Les Campagnes Coloniales Belges, 1914-1918. 3 Bde. Brüssel 1927-1932.

**Belius, H.:**

Die farbigen Hilfsvölker der Engländer und Franzosen. Berlin 1915.

**Bellagamba, A.:**

British officials, slave-owners and slaves in the Protectorate of the Gambia, 1890-1936. In: *Canadian Journal of African Studies* 39/1, 5-41. 2005.

**“; Greene, S.; Klein, M.:**

The Bitter Legacy: African Slavery Past and Present. Princeton 2013.

**Bellet, D.:**

L'alimentation de la France et les ressources coloniales ou étrangères. Paris 1917.

**Bender, C.:**

Der Weltkrieg und die christlichen Missionen in Kamerun. Kassel 1921.

**Ben Jalloun, A.:**

Pacification de la zone d'influence espagnole au Maroc septentrional, 1909-1927. In: *Revue d'Histoire Maghrébine* 35/36, 13-38. 1984.



L'Espagne et le Rif: Pénétration coloniale et résistances locales, 1909-1926. In: *Revue d'Histoire Maghrébine* 53/54, 145-160. 1989.

**Benoist-Méchin:**

Lyautey l'Africain. In: *Nouvelle Revue des deux Mondes* 11, 320-336. 1978.

**Benoit, C.:**

Histoire militaire de l'Afrique Occidentale Française. Paris 1931.

**Benoit, J.:**

La Guerre au désert: Le Senoussisme et l'attaque du Sahara et du Sudan, 1914-1919. In: *Revue des Sciences Politiques* 49, 224-245. 1926.

**Berhanou, A.:**

Quelques notes sur le rôle d'Abba Jérôme Gabra-Musé dans la diplomatie éthiopien de l'entre-deux guerres. In: *Proceedings of the 8<sup>th</sup> International Conference of Ethiopian Studies I*, 299-313. Adis Ababa 1988.

Le Coup d'État du 2 Septembre 1916. In: *Annales d'Éthiopie* 17, 307-357. 2001.

**Berman, B.J.; Lonsdale, J.M.:**

Crisis of accumulation, coercion and the colonial state: The development of the labour control system in Kenya, 1919-1929. In: *Canadian Journal of African Studies* 14/1, 55-81. 1980.

**Bernard, C.; Stella, A.:**

D'Esclaves à Soldats: Miliciens et soldats d'origine servile XIIIe – XXIe siècles. P.: 371-382: *Les Soldats Noirs de la Grande Guerre*. Paris 2006.

**Bernard, A.:**

L'effort de l'Afrique du Nord. Paris 1916.

Germany's Colonial Aims. In: *African Affairs XVI/LXIV*, 306-313. 1917.

L'Afrique du Nord Pendant la Guerre. Paris 1926.

**Berque, J.:**

French North Africa: The Maghreb between the Two World Wars. New York 1967.

Le Maghreb entre deux guerres. Paris 1970.

Politics and nationalism in the Maghreb and the Sahara, 1919-1935. In: *General History of Africa, Volume 7: Africa under colonial domination, 1880-1935*, 603-623. UNESCO 1985.

**Berry, S.S.:**

Supply response reconsidered: Cocoa in Western Nigeria, 1909-1944. In: *Journal of Development Studies* 13/1, 4-17. 1976.

**Bertaux, P.:**

Afrika. Von der Vorgeschichte bis zu den Staaten der Gegenwart. P.: 251-265: *Afrika und die Weltkriege*. Frankfurt/M. 1995.

**Bessa, C.:**

O Combate de Muite: Aspectos Relacionados Com a Participacao Portuguesa Na Guerre de 1914-1918 em Mocambique. In: *Academia Portuguesa Da Historia* 31, 135-270. 1986.

**Bessac-Vaure, S.:**

Le Maroc dans la Grande Guerre, 1907-1918. In: *Paper presented at the Colloque : La guerre des Autres: les colonies dans la Première Guerre mondiale Traces, récits et mémoires, Université Paris 8; 1er, 2 et 3 décembre 2014*.

**Bessel, M.:**

Nyabingi. In: *Uganda Journal* 6, 73-86. 1938.

**Besson, M.:**

Les Colonies allemandes et leur valeur. Paris 1919.

Nos deux Colonies à mandat, le Togo et le Cameroun. In: *Action Nationale* 12, 124-133. 1920.

**Besson, M.; Perreau-Pradier, P.:**

L'Afrique du Nord et la Guerre. Paris 1918.

L'Effort Colonial des Alliés. Nancy 1919.

**Bettle, J.:**

Natalians and the Great War. Pietermaritzburg 1924.

**Betts, J.:**

The establishment of the Medina in Dakar, 1914. In: *Africa* 41/2, 143-152. 1971.

**Betts, R.F.:**

Assimilation and Association in French Colonial Theory, 1890-1914. New York 1961.

**Biagui, E.:**

Effort de Guerre et Résistance au Recrutement des Tirailleurs en Guinée pendant la Première Guerre Mondiale. University Dakar 1980 /1981.

**Bidwell, R.:**

Morocco under Colonial Rule, 1912-1956. London 1973.

**Binda, A.:**

The History of the Rhodesian African Rifles and its Forerunner, the Rhodesia Native Regiment. Durban 2007.

The Rhodesia Regiment. *Chapter I: 1916-1919*. Cape Town 2013.

**Bindseil, R.:**

Rwanda und Deutschland seit den Tagen Richard Kandts. *P.: 183-197: Stabsarzt im Ersten Weltkrieg, 1914-1918*. Berlin 1988.

**Birchenough, H.:**

Some Effects of the War upon British and German Trade in South Africa. In: *African Affairs XIV/LV, 229-249*. 1915.

**Birmingham, D.; Martin, P.:**

History of Central Africa, Volume II. London / New York 1983.

**Bischoff, E.:**

Die englischen und französischen Untaten auf kolonialer Erde. Zürich 1917.

**Bishikwabo, C.:**

Un aspect du colonat au Congo Belge: Le sort des travailleurs du Kivu, 1900-1940. In : *Genève-Afrique 16/2, 25-44*. 1977 / 1978.

**Bisset, W.:**

Unexplored Aspects of South Africa's World War History. In: *Militaria 6/3, 55-61*. 1976.

South Africa's first anti-aircraft guns. In: *South African Journal of Military Studies 8/1*. 1978.

**Bitchoka, I.:**

Les Soldats Camerounais dans la Première Guerre Mondiale. Université Yaoundé 1986.

**Blake, R.:**

A History of Rhodesia. *P.: 173-216: 1914-1933*. New York 1978.

**Blamangin, O.:**

La Revue de l'Histoire des Colonies françaises, 1913-1939. Histoire coloniale africaine dans l'entre-deux-guerres, Mémoire de maîtrise d'histoire (dir. Catherine Coquery-Vidrovitch). Université de Paris-7 1994.

**Bland, L.:**

White Women and Men of Colour: Miscegenation Fears in Britain after the Great War. In: *Gender and History* 17, 29-61. 2005.

**Bleicher, T.:**

Das Abenteuer Afrika: Zum deutschen Unterhaltungsroman zwischen den Weltkriegen. In: *Bader, W.; Riesz, J.: Literatur und Kolonialismus I*, 251-290. Frankfurt am Main 1983.

**Bley, H.; Kremers, A.:**

The World during the First World War. Essen 2014.

**Blumhagen, H.:**

Entscheidungsjahre in Deutsch-Südwestafrika. Berlin 1938.

**Boahen, A.:**

General History of Africa. Vol. VII: Africa under Colonial Domination 1880-1935. Paris / Berkeley / London 1985 / 1990.

**Bocquet, L.; Hosten, E.:**

Un fragment de l'épopée Sénégalaise: Les Tirailleurs Noirs sur l'Yser. Brüssel / Paris 1918.

**Bode, A.W.:**

Erlebtes: Deutsche Frauen und zwei Afrikaner. Bericht über die Internierung in Ägypten während des 1. Weltkrieges. Rastatt 1922.

**Bode, W.:**

Auf Jagd- und Kriegspfaden in Ostafrika, 1901-1920. Fulda 1925.

**Boell, L.:**

Die Operationen in Ostafrika. Weltkrieg 1914-1918. Hamburg 1951.

Der Waffenstillstand 1918 und die ostafrikanische Schutztruppe. In: *Wehrwissenschaftliche Rundschau* 14, 324-336. 1964.

**Boemcken, J.:**

Unsere Schutztruppen. In: *Zache, H.: Das deutsche Kolonialbuch*, 110-116. Berlin / Leipzig 1925.

Die Kolonien im Weltkrieg. In: *Bücherei Deutscher Wille* 3, 13-23. Berlin 1927.

**Bogart, E.L.:**

Direct and Indirect Costs of the Great World War. Oxford 1920.

**Boisboissel, Y.:**

Peaux noires, Cœurs blancs. Paris 1921.

Origines et histoire sommaire des unités de Tirailleurs Sénégalais et Spahis Soudanais et Sénégalais. In: *Revue internationale d'Histoire Militaire*, 46-63. 1956.

**Bonah, C.:**

You should not use our Senegalese Infantrymen as Guinea Pigs: Human Vaccination Experiments in the French Army, 1916-1933. In: *Eckert, W.U.: Man, Medicine and the State*. Stuttgart 2006.

**Bond, E.:**

The conquest of the Cameroon. In: *Contemporary Review* 109, 620-627. 1916.

**Boni, N.:**

Twilight of Former Times: The Story of Life in a Bwa Village in the Bend of the Black Volta and the Revolt of 1916. Paris 1962.

**Bonnellance, A.:**

Campagnes d'Afrique. Leverville 1944.

**Bonner, P.:**

The Transvaal Native Congress, 1917-1920. In: *Marks, S.; Rathbone, R.: Industrialisation and social change in South Africa*, 270-313. London 1982.

**Bono, S.:**

La Libia nella "Revue du Maghreb", 1916-1918. In: *Africa XLIII/1*, 81-89. 1988.

**Borsali, F.:**

Nigeria's Involvement in WWI and impact of post-war changes. In: *Paper presented at the Conference: The Great War in Africa*. Lissabon, July 2014.

**Bosworth, R.; Finaldi, G.:**

The Italian Empire. In: *Gerwarth, R.; Manela, E.: Empires at War, 1911-1923*, 34-51. Oxford 2014.

**Bothelo, J.:**

Historia Militar e Politica dos Portugueses em Mocambique. Lissabon 1936.

**Boucabeille, Général:**

Sur l'organisation des troupes coloniales. Paris 1926.

**Bouch, R.:**

The Action at Zantepansdrift, 31.10.1914. In: *Militaria* 4/4. 1974.

**Bouet, Colonel:**

Historique du Bataillon Somali. Rochefort 1931.

**Bouffard, G.:**

Dahomey, l'épidémie d'influenza de 1918-1919. In: *Annales de Médecine et de Pharmacie Coloniales* 19/3, 291-294. 1921.

**Bouhdiba, S.:**

La rencontre du soldat français avec l'Askri: le 4<sup>ème</sup> Spahi dans la Première Guerre mondiale. In: *Paper presented at the Colloque : La guerre des Autres: les colonies dans la Première Guerre mondiale Traces, récits et mémoires, Université Paris 8; 1er, 2 et 3 décembre* 2014.

**Boukabouya, R.:**

L'Islam dans l'armée française, 1914-1915. Konstantinopel 1915.

Das Protektorat über Marokko. In: *Islamische Welt* 1/3, 57-58. 1917a.

Das Protektorat über Marokko. In: *Islamische Welt* 1/4, 253-254. 1917b.

Der zukünftige Friede und die algerischen Muslims. In: *Islamische Welt* 1/9, 557-559. 1917c.

**Boumlik, H.:**

The Teaching of French to North African Soldiers. In: *Paper presented at the International Conference: Legacy of World War I*. Chestnut Hill College, November 2014.

**Bourgeot, A.:**

Les Échanges transsahariens, la Senoussya et les révoltes Twareg de 1916-1917. In: *Cahiers d'études africaines* 18/1-2, 159-185. 1978.

**Bourhill, J.:**

Return to Morogoro: With the South African Horse through East Africa to France and Flanders, 1914-1918. Pretoria 2015.

**Bouriand, Captain:**

La Campagne allemande contre les troupes noires. Paris 1922.

**Bourne, J.; Liddle, P.; Whitehead, I.:**

The Great World War, 1914-1945. 2 Bde. London 2001.

**Bourne, R.:**

Nigeria: A New History of a Turbulent Century. *P.: 16-25: First World War*. London 2015.

**Bourne, S.:**

Black Poppies: Britain's Black Community and the Great War. London 2014.

**Bourquin, S.:**

Heia Safari! In: *Military History Journal* 7/1. 1986.

**Bourret, F.:**

Ghana: The Road to Independence, 1919-1957. *P.: 22-25: Political and Economic Development, 1900-1919*. Stanford 1960.

**Boussenot, G.:**

La France d'outre-mer participe à la guerre. Paris 1916.

**Bovill, E.:**

Notes from East Africa: The Uluguru Mountains and the Rufiji Plain. In: *Geographical Journal* 50/4, 277-283. 1917.

**Bowlan, J.:**

Polygamists need not apply: Becoming a French Citizen in Colonial Algeria, 1918-1938. In: *Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the Western Society for French History* 24, 110-119. 1997.

**Bowman, I.:**

The New World. *Chapter 33: African Colonies of the European Powers*. New York 1921.

**Bowman, J.:**

Ominous Transition: Commerce and Colonial Expansion in the Senegambia and Guinea, 1857-1919. *P.: 144-164: 1912-1919*. Aldershot 1997.

**Bowman-Manifold, M.:**

An Outline of the Egyptian and Palestine Campaigns, 1914-1918. Chatham 1923.

**Bowyer, M.:**

Airmail! In: *Aviation Quarterly* 5/4, 338-347. 1979.

**Boyd, W.:**

An Ice-Cream War. New York 1999.

**Bradley, K.:**

The Northern Rhodesia Regiment. In: *The African Observer* 6/6, 34-43. 1937; 7/1, 53-63. 1937.

**Brand, R.R.:**

The Role of Cocoa in the Growth and Spatial Organization of Accra prior to 1921. In: *African Studies Review* 15/2, 271-282. 1972.

**Brandes, J.-D.:**

Geschichte der Berber. P.: 193-199. Gernsbach 2004.

**Brantley, C.:**

The Giriama and Colonial Resistance in Kenya, 1800-1920. University of California 1981.

Mekatalili and the role of women in Giriama resistance. In: *Crummey, D.: Banditry, Rebellion and Social Protest in Africa, 333-350*. London 1986.

**Braukämper, U.:**

Frobenius as Political Agent: Journey to Eritrea in 1915. In: *Marcus, H.: New Trends in Ethiopian Studies, 553-561*. New Jersey 1994.

Leo Frobenius als Geheimagent in Nordost-Afrika. In: *Kohl, K.-H.; Platte, E.: Gestalter und Gestalten, 167-186*. Frankfurt am Main 2006.

Afrika: 1914-1918. Antikolonialer Widerstand jenseits der Weltkriegsfronten. Berlin 2015.

**Braum, R.:**

Southwest Africa under mandate, 1919-1929. Salisbury 1976.

**Braun-Stade, K.:**

Die Ersatzstoffe im Kriege in Deutsch-Ostafrika. In: *Der Tropenpflanzer* 29, 307-316; 350-361. 1926.

**Bravo Carbonel, J.:**

Fernando Po y Rio Muni. Madrid 1917.



**Brawley, B.:**

Africa and the War. New York 1918.

**Brazier, F.:**

The Nyabingi Cult: Religion and Political Scale in Kigezi, 1900-1930. In: *East African Institute of Social Research Conference*. Kampala, January 1968a.

The Incident at Nyakishenyi 1917. In: *Uganda Journal* 32/1, 17-27. 1968b.

**Breidenbach, P.S.:**

The Two Elders: Maame Harris "Grace" Tani and Papa Kwesi "John" Nackabah. In: *Tarikh* 7/1, 33-46. 1981.

**Brelsford, W.:**

The Story of the Northern Rhodesia Regiment. Lusaka 1954.

**Brett, E.:**

Colonialism and underdevelopment in East Africa, 1919-1939. London 1973.

**Brett, M.:**

The Maghreb: The First World War and its aftermath. In: *The Cambridge History of Africa, Volume 7*, 288-296. Cambridge 1986.

**Brett-Young, F.:**

Marching on Tanga. With General Smuts in East Africa. London 1917.

**Breyne, M.:**

Deutsch-Ostafrika ruft! Berlin 1926.

**Briggs, J.:**

German East Africa during the War. In: *Journal of the African Society* 16/63, 193-199. 1917.

In the East African War Zone. London 1918.

**Britten, W.:**

German East Africa – War Recollections. In: *The Royal Engineer Journal* 49, 430-444. 1935.

**Britz, R.; et al.:**

Kurze Geschichte der Rehobother Baster bis 1990. P.: 22-31. Windhoek 1999.

**Broadberry, S.; Harrison, M.:**

The Economics of World War I. University of Warwick 2005.

**Brocheux, P.:**

Mémoires d'outre-mer: Les Colonies et la Première Guerre Mondiale. In: *Revue Française d'Histoire d'outre-mer* 84/317. 1997.

Les Décolonisations au XXe Siècle. *Chapitre 11-12; P.: 195-227*. Paris 2012.

**Brodersen-Manns, H.:**

Wie alles anders kam in Afrika: Südwester Erinnerungen aus den Jahren 1914-1915. Windhoek 1991.

**Brookes, E.; et al.:**

A History of Natal. *P.: 270-276: World War, 1914-1945*. Pietermaritzburg 1965.

**Brosens, G.:**

Congo aan den Yser. Bruxelles 2013.

Congo-sur-Yser. Les 32 soldats congolais de l'Armée Belge dans la Première Guerre mondiale. In: *Paper presented at the International Workshop: Une Guerre Oubliée? Les colonies d'Afrique Centrale dans la Première Guerre Mondiale, Université Libre de Bruxelles, 16.-17. Décembre* 2014.

**Brown, A.:**

They Fought for King and Kaiser: South Africans in German East Africa, 1916. Johannesburg 1991.

**Brown, C.:**

Twentieth-Century Slavery and Emancipation Struggles in Nkanu, Northern Igbo-Land, 1920-1929. In: *Journal of African History* 37/1, 51-80. 1996.

Race and Construction of Working-Class Masculinity in the Nigerian Coal-Industry: The Initial Phase, 1914-1930. In: *International Labour and Working-Class History* 69/1, 35-56. 2006.

**Brown, C.L.; Morgan, P.D.:**

Arming Slaves: From Classical Times to the Modern Age. University of Yale 2006.

**Brown, I.:**

The Economics of Africa and Asia in the Inter-War Depression. London 1989.

**Brown, J.:**

On Battle and Disease: The East African Campaign of 1914-1918. In: *Parameters* 12/2, 16-24. 1982.

**Brown, K.:**

The military and social change in colonial Tanganyika, 1919-1964. Michigan State University 2001.

**Brown, M.:**

Madagascar Rediscovered: A History from Early Times to Independence. *P.*: 258-262. London 1978.

**Brudek, P.:**

Afryka Wschodnia, 1914-1918. Warschau 2008.

**Bruel, G.:**

Bibliographie de l'AEF. Paris 1914.

L'Afrique équatoriale française. Paris 1918.

La conquête du Cameroun. In: *L'Afrique Française XLIV/6*, 372-375. 1934.

**Brugger, S.:**

Australians and Egypt, 1914-1919. Melbourne 1980.

**Brukum, N.:**

The Northern Territories of the Gold Coast under British Colonial Rule, 1897-1956. *Chapter 5.2.: The Northern Territories and the First World War*. University of Toronto 1997.

Sir Gordon Guggisberg and socio-economic development of Northern Ghana, 1919-1927. In: *Transactions of the Historical Society of Ghana 9*, 1-15. 2005.

**Bruschi, F.:**

Military Collaboration, Conscription Citizenship Rights in the Four Communes of Senegal and in French West Africa, 1912-1946. In: *Liebau, H.; et al.: The World in World Wars*. Leiden 2010.

**Bruss, G.:**

The Impact of the First World War on the German Communities of Natal. University of Natal 1981.

**Bruwer, J.:**

Aus 1915-1919: Errichtung, Bestehen und Schließung des Kriegsgefangenenlagers bei Aus. Windhoek 1985.

Kriegsgefangenenlager Aus, 1915-1919. Windhoek 2003.

**Bryant, F.:**

The Capture of Togoland. In: *The Cavalry Journal* 16, 141-155. 1926.

**Buccianti, G.:**

L'Egemonia sull'Etiopia, 1918-1923. Milan 1977.

**Buchan, J.:**

The History of the South African Forces in France. London / New York 1920.

**Buchan, J.; Newbolt, H.:**

Days to Remember: The British Empire in the Great War. *Chapter VII: Delville Wood; Chapter X: The South Africans at Marrières Wood*. London 2015.

**Buchanan, A.:**

Three Years of War in East Africa. London 1919.

**Buchman, A.:**

Three Years of War in East Africa. London 1919.

**Buckley, J.:**

Peponi: An East African Odyssey. Osprey 2009.

**Buell, R.:**

The Native Problem in Africa. New York 1921.

The Mandates System after Ten Years. In: *Current History* 31, 545-550. 1929.

**Bührer, T.:**

Staatsstreich im Busch: *Paul von Lettow-Vorbeck*. In: *Förster, S.; et al.: Kriegsherren der Weltgeschichte*, 287-304. München 2006.

Die Kaiserliche Schutztruppe für Deutsch-Ostafrika, 1885-1918. P.: 401-478: *Der Erste Weltkrieg in Deutsch-Ostafrika*. München 2011.

**Buhrer, J.:**

L'Afrique Orientale Allemande et la Guerre de 1914-1918. Paris 1922.

**Bukhari, S.:**

Military aspects of internal security in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 1918-1925. University of London 1972.

**Bullard, D.:**

„Loyal until Death“: Memories of African Great War Service for Germany. In: *Vance, J.; et al.: From Memory to History: The Great War, 261-286*. Waterloo 2015.

**Burkard, B.; Lebret, C.:**

Gefangene Bilder: Wissenschaft und Propaganda im Ersten Weltkrieg. Historisches Museum Frankfurt. Petersberg 2014.

**Burke, E.:**

Pan-Islam and Moroccan Resistance to French Colonial Penetration, 1900-1912. In: *Journal of African History* 13/1, 97-118. 1972.

Moroccan Resistance, Pan-Islam and German War Strategy, 1914-1918. In: *Francia* 3, 434-464. 1975.

**Burns, A.:**

History of Nigeria. P.: 219-246: *The Colony and Protectorate of Nigeria*. London 1963.

**Burton, A.:**

Colonial policing in Dar es Salaam under British Rule, 1919-1961. In: *Urban History* 30, 63-91. 2003.

**Burton, H.:**

Railways and Communications in South Africa. In: *African Affairs XVIII/LXIX*, 1-8. London 1918.

**Busch, H.:**

Die Unionspost im besetzten Deutsch-Südwestafrika, 1914-1919, Volume I. Charleston 2011.

**Bush, B.:**

Imperialism, Race and Resistance: Africa and Britain, 1919-1945. New York 1999.

**Buxton, E.:**

General Botha. P.: 284-289. London 1924.

**Byern, G.:**

Die da drüben: Ostafrikanische Kriegsskizzen. Berlin 1917.

## C

### **Cabrol, H.:**

L'effort de l'AOF Durant la guerre. In: *Revue Juridique*. 1917.

### **Caddy, P.:**

British policy and Egyptian unrest, 1914-1920. University of London 1982.

### **Calchi Novati, G.:**

The Italian colonial programme and claims on Ethiopia after the First World War. In: *Proceedings of the 8<sup>th</sup> International Conference of Ethiopian Studies II*, 267-281. Addis Ababa 1989.

### **Callahan, M.:**

No-man's-land: the British Colonial Office and the League of Nations Mandate for German East Africa, 1916-1920. In: *Albion* 25/3, 443-464. 1993.

Mandates and Empire: The League of Nations and Africa, 1914-1931. Portland 1999.

### **Callwell, C.:**

Experiences of a Dug-Out. London 1920.

### **Calvert, A.:**

South West Africa. London 1915.

The German African Empire. London 1916.

The Cameroons. London 1917a.

German East Africa. London 1917b.

Togoland. London 1918.

### **Camel-Ventos, F.:**

L'administration coloniale et les Touaregs en AOF, 1914-1934. Université de Provence 2003.

### **Cameron, D.:**

Position and Prospects in Tanganyika. In: *African Affairs XXVI/CIV*, 315-322. 1927.

### **Camille, F.:**

La Paix Coloniale Francaise. Paris 1918.

**Camille, M.:**

Togo et Cameroun. Paris 1916.

**Campbell, G.:**

A History of the Kenyan Regiment. London 1986.

**Campbell, J.:**

Observations on some topics, 1913-1917, during the administration of Sir Frederick Lugard. Lagos 1918.

Facts about the Nigerian Branch of National Congress of British West Africa. In: *Lagos Weekly Record*. 10 July 1920.

**Campbell, W.:**

East Africa by Motor Lorry. Murray 1928.

**Cana, F.:**

Frontiers of German East Africa. In: *Geographical Journal* 47/4, 297-303. 1916.

German East Africa and its future. In: *African Affairs XVII/LXVI*, 125-135. London 1918.

**Cann, J.:**

Mozambique, German East Africa and the Great War. In: *Small Wars & Insurgencies* 12/1, 114-143. 2001a.

Angola and the Great War. In: *Small Wars & Insurgencies* 12/1. 2001b.

Mocambique, Africa Oriental Alema e a Grande Guerra. In: *Revista Militar* 54. 2002.

**Capell, A.:**

The 2nd Rhodesian Regiment in East Africa. 1923 (Uckfield 2008).

**Caplan, A.:**

British Policy towards Ethiopia, 1909-1919. University of London 1971.

**Capron, J.:**

Communautés villageoises bwa, Mali, Haute-Volta. *P.*: 96-107. Paris 1973.

**Capus, A.:**

Eine Frage der Zeit. München 2007.

**Cardinall, A.:**

Some Random Notes on the Customs of the Konkomba. In: *Journal of the African Society*, 45-62. London 1919.

Our Mandate in North Togoland. In: *African Society Journal* 21, 302-308. 1922.

**Carlier, C.; Pedroncini, G.:**

Les troupes coloniales dans la Grande Guerre. Paris 1997.

**Carney, J.:**

Rwanda before the Genocide: Catholic Politics and Ethnic Discourse in the Late Colonial Era. P.: 29-31: *World War I and the Belgian Takeover*. Oxford 2014.

**Caroselli, F.:**

L’Africa nella Guerra e nella Pace d’Europa, 1911-1919. Milan 1919.

**Carrington, C.:**

The Empire at War, 1914-1918. In: *Benians, E.A.; et al.: The Cambridge History of the British Empire* 3. Cambridge 1959.

**Carvalho, F.:**

A Campanha Na Africa Oriental. In: *Rivista Militar* 88, 652-668. 1936.

**Casely Hayford, J.:**

United West Africa. London 1919.

**Cashmore, T.:**

Studies in District Administration in the East Africa Protectorate, 1895-1918. P.: 194-212: *The Impact of the First World War*. University of Cambridge 1965.

**Casimiro, A.:**

Naulila. Lissabon 1922.

**Cassanelli, L.:**

The Ending of Slavery in Italian Somalia, 1890-1935. In: *The End of Slavery in Africa*, 308-331. Madison 1988.

**Castagno, M.:**

Historical Dictionary of Somalia. P.: 136-138: *Sayyid Mohamed Abdullah Hassan, 1864-1920*. Metuchen 1975.



**Catharine, L.:**

Loopgraven in Afrika, 1914-1918: Vergeten oorlog van de Congolezen tegen de Duitsers. Uitgeverij 2013.

**Cathcart Wason, J.:**

The African Colonies: What is to be their future? In: *African Affairs XVII/LXVI*, 145-148. 1918.

**Catrice, P.:**

L'emploi des troupes indigènes et leur séjour en France. In: *Etudes: Revue Catholique d'Intérêt Général*, 388-409. 20. Nov. 1931.

**Caulk, R.:**

The Horn of Africa, 1905-1920. In: *The Cambridge History of Africa, Volume 7*, 715-719. Cambridge 1986.

**Causton, J.:**

The War of 1914-1916: The Belgian Campaigns in the Cameroons and German East Africa. London 1917.

**Cayen, A.:**

Les Campagnes Belges d'Afrique 1914-1917. Paris 1918.

Tabora: nos victoires d'Afrique, 1914-1917. Bruxelles 1921.

**Celine, L.-F.:**

Briefe und erste Schriften aus Afrika, 1916-1917. Merlin-Verlag 1998.

**Chakirwa, M.:**

Note sur la dynamique d'une mission du Kivu: Nyangezi, 1906-1929. In: *Études Histoire Africaine* 7, 125-135. 1975.

**Champeaux, A.:**

Le premier bataillon de Tirailleurs Somalis. In: *Claude, C.: Les Troupes Coloniales dans la Grande Guerre*. Paris 1997.

Le bataillon de Tirailleurs Somalis, 1916-1918 et 1943-1945. In: *Les Cahiers de Montpellier* 37. 1998.

Les 150 bataillons de Tirailleurs Sénégalais, Malgaches et Somalis en 1914-1918. In: *Paper presented at the International Colloque : Les Tirailleurs Sénégalais dans la Grande Guerre*. Dakar, Novembre 2014.

**Champeaux, A.; Deroo, E.:**

La Force Noir. Paris 2006.

Die französischen Afrikatruppen im Ersten Weltkrieg. In: *Gefangene Bilder*, 14-23. Petersberg 2014.

**Chamson, A.:**

German East Africa: Local Populations facing the First World War. In: *International Conference "Small Nations and Colonial Peripheries in World War I": Europe and the wider World*. Galway 2014.

**Chandler, D.:**

The War in Africa. In: *A History of the First World War 1/13*. London 1970.

**Chandler, J.:**

Spain and her Moroccan Protectorate, 1898-1927. In: *Journal of Contemporary History* 10, 301-322. 1975.

**Chanock, M.:**

The political economy of independent agriculture in Colonial Malawi: The Great War to the Great Depression. In: *Journal of Social Science* 1, 113-129. 1972.

Ambiguities in the Malawian Political Tradition. In: *African Affairs* 74/296, 326-346. 1975.

Britain, Rhodesia and South Africa, 1900-1945. Manchester 1977.

**Chanson, A.:**

Une campagne historique en Afrique orientale allemande: Un territoire et des populations face à la Première Guerre mondiale. In: *Paper presented at the Colloque: La guerre des Autres: les colonies dans la Première Guerre mondiale Traces, récits et mémoires, Université Paris 8; 1er, 2 et 3 décembre* 2014.

**Chappell, M.:**

The British Army in World War I, Volume 3: The Eastern and Southern Fronts: *African Campaigns; Senussi Uprising*. Oxford / New York 2005.

**Charbonneau, J.:**

La défense de Reims en 1918 par le 1<sup>er</sup> CAC. In: *Revue des Troupes Coloniales*, 2-37; 130-171; 349-379. 1923.

Une enquête sur le recrutement des troupes indigènes en AOF. In: *Revue des Troupes Coloniales*. 1930.

Les contingents coloniaux. Paris 1931a.

Historique des Troupes Coloniales Pendant la Guerre, 1914-1918. Paris 1931b.

La Grande Guerre sous l'Équateur. In: *Revue Militaire Française* 129, 397-420. 1932a.

La Grande Guerre sous l'Équateur. In: *Revue Militaire Française* 130, 80-99. 1932b.

On se bat sous l'équateur: la conquête des colonies allemandes d'Afrique et les problèmes qu'elle pose. Paris 1933.

**Charles, U.:**

La Participation de la Colonie du Sénégal à l'effort de guerre, 1914-1918. Université de Dakar 1978.

**Charlewood, C.:**

Naval Actions on the Tanganyika Coast, 1914-1917. In: *Tanganyika Notes and Records* 54/55, 121-138; 153-180. 1960.

**Charlick, R.B.:**

Niger: Personal Rule and Survival in the Sahel. *P.*: 33-38. London 1991.

**Charlton, P.:**

A History of the Nyasaland Volunteer Reserve. Kenmore 2010.

**Chatterton, E.:**

The Königsberg Adventure. London 1932.

**Chauleur, P.:**

L'Œuvre de la France au Cameroun. Yaoundé 1936.

**Chazaud, Q.:**

Les Zouaves. Légendes de l'Armée d'Afrique. In: *Guerres & Histoire* 14, 78-82. 2013.

**Chazelas, V.:**

Territoires Africaines sous mandate de la France: Cameroun et Togo. Paris 1931.

**Cheikh Sakho:**

Das Denkmal für die Helden der Schwarzen Armee in Reims. In: *Gefangene Bilder*, 128-131. Petersberg 2014.

**Chelemu, A.:**

Chinungu a 1914-1918 War Time Boma. In: *The Northern Rhodesian Journal* 4/4, 347-350. 1960.

**Chemi, S.:**

Recrutement et mobilisation des Tunisiens pendant la première Guerre mondiale. In: *Paper presented at the XL Congress of the International Commission of Military History*. Golden Sands Resort, Bulgaria, September 2014.

**Chem-Langhee, B.:**

The British and the Northern Cameroon Problem, 1919-1961. In: *Abbia 38/40*, 309-331. 1982.

**Cheserem, S.:**

African Responses to Colonial Military Recruitment: The Role of Askari and Carriers in the First World War in the British East Africa Protectorate (Kenya). McGill University 1987.

**Chiabi, E.:**

Background to nationalism in Anglophone Cameroon, 1916-1954. Santa Barbara 1982.

The Making of Modern Cameroon, 1914-1961. Volume 1. Lanham 1997.

**Chia Gham, C.:**

The Predicaments of the Germans in the First World War in Cameroon 1914-16: A Gauge of the Responsibilities of the German Traders and the Indigenous Folk in Douala. In: *Paper presented at the Conference: Douala et le Cameroun dans la Grande Guerre, Université de Douala, 25 Novembre*. 2014.

**Chikwenga, A.:**

An Autobiography. In: *Society of Malawi Journal 25/2*, 11-21. 1972.

**Chirenje, J.:**

A History of Botswana, 1850-1919. Cranbury 1977.

**Chiwona, F.:**

The Impact of the First World War on Northern Chitipa. University of Malawi 1972-1973.

**Cholmley, R.:**

Uganda Volunteers and the War. Kampala 1917.

**Chretien, J.-P.:**

The Great Lakes of Africa. Two Thousand Years of History. P.: 260-264: *World War I and the Invention of Mandates*. New York 2006.

**Christelow, A.:**

Slavery in Kano, 1913-1914. In: *African Economic History 14*, 57-74. 1985.

**Christiansen, C.:**

Durch! Mit Kriegsmaterial zu Lettow-Vorbeck. Stuttgart 1918.

**Christensen, C.:**

Nordschleswiger verteidigen Deutsch-Ostafrika, 1914-1918. Essen 1938.

**Christy, C.:**

Rubber Cultivation and Native Industries. In: *African Affairs XVII/LXVI*, 113-117. 1918.

**Chudeau, R.:**

Quelques progrès en Afrique Occidentale en 1915-1916. In: *Bulletin du Comité de l'Afrique Française*, 257-261. 1916.

L'AOF. In: *Revue de Paris*, 418-448. 1918.

La Nouvelle Situation des Colonies Françaises Africaines: Togo-Cameroun. In: *Géographie* 33/2, 193-218. 1920.

**Ciment, J.:**

Another America: The Story of Liberia and the former Slaves who ruled it. P.: 154-161. New York 2013.

**Clarence-Smith, W.:**

Slaves, Peasants and Capitalists in Southern Angola, 1840-1926. London 1979.

Spanish Equatorial Guinea. In: *The Cambridge History of Africa, Volume 7*, 537-543. Cambridge 1986.

Cocoa Plantations and Coerced Labour in the Gulf of Guinea, 1870-1914. In: *Klein, M.: Breaking the Chains, 150-170*. Wisconsin 1993.

**Claridge, W.:**

The History of the Gold Coast. 2 Bde. London 1915.

**Clark, A.:**

Slavery and its Demise in the Upper Senegal Valley, 1890-1920. In: *Slavery & Abolition* 15, 51-71. 1994.

Environmental decline and ecological response in the Upper Senegal Valley, from the Late Nineteenth Century to World War I. In: *Journal of African History* 36, 197-218. 1995.

From Frontier to Backwater: Economy and Society in the Upper Senegal Valley, 1850-1920. P.: 159-220. Lanham / New York / Oxford 1999.

**Clarke, P.:**

West Africans at War 1914-1918 and 1939-1945. Colonial Propaganda and its Cultural Aftermath. London 1986.

**Clayton, A.:**

France, Soldiers and Africa. London 1988.

Histoire de l'Armée Française en Afrique, 1830-1962. Paris 1994.

Paths of Glory: The French Army, 1914-1918. P.: 197-202: *Africans on the Western Front*. London 2005.

**Clayton, A.; Savage, D.:**

Government and Labour in Kenya, 1895-1963. P.: 81-107. London 1974.

**Clayton, A.; Killingray, D.:**

Khaki and Blue: Military and Police in British Colonial Africa. Athens 1989.

**Clifford, H.:**

German Colonies: A Plea for the Native Races. London 1918a.

The Gold Coast. In: *Blackwood's CCIII*, 51-68. 1918b.

The Gold Coast Regiment in the East African Campaign. London 1920.

United Nigeria. In: *African Affairs XXI/LXXXI*, 1-14. 1921.

**Close, P.:**

A Prisoner of the Germans in Southwest-Africa. Cape Town ca. 1919.

**Clothier, N.:**

Black Valour: The South African Native Labour Contingent, 1916-1918, and the sinking of the Mendi. Pietermaritzburg 1987.

**Clough, M.S.:**

Fighting Two Sides: Kenyan Chiefs and Politicians, 1918-1940. Niwot / Colorado 1990.

**Coates, F.:**

On Safari: Experiences of a Gunner in East Africa. Cape Town 1917.

**Cock, J.; Nathan, L.:**

War and Society: The Militarisation of South Africa. Claremont 1989.

**Cockrell, A.:**

The First World War Letters of Lt. Frederick Charles Wilton. In: *The South Africa Military History Journal* 14/3. 2008.

**Codo, B.; Anignikin, S.:**

Pouvoir colonial et tentatives d'intégration africaines dans le système capitaliste: Le cas du Dahomey entre les Deux Guerres. In: *Canadian Journal of African Studies* 16/2, 331-342. 1982.

**Coffin, E.:**

A Dental Officer, W. Mackeown, in the 1914-1918 War. In: *The Northern Rhodesia Journal* 5/6, 595-600. 1964.

**Cohen, D.:**

Lyautey et le sionisme, 1915-1925. In: *Revue Française d'histoire d'outre-mer* 67/3-4, 269-300. 1980.

**Coker, J.K.:**

Polygamy Defended. Lagos 1915.

**Cole, F.:**

The Sierra Leone Army, 1901-1967. University of Sierra Leone 1987.

The Influenza Epidemic in Sierra Leone, 1918. African History Seminar; SOAS. University of London 1992.

Sierra Leone and World War I. University of London 1994.

The Sierra Leone Carrier Corps and Krio responses to recruitment in World War I. In: *Dixon-Fyle, M.; Cole, G.: New Perspectives on the Sierra Leone Krio*. New York 2006.

**Cole, S.:**

Secret diplomacy and the Cyrenaican settlement of 1917. In: *Journal of Italian History* 2/2, 258-280. 1979.

**Collins, R.O.:**

The Turkana Patrol, 1918. In: *Uganda Journal* 25/1, 16-33. 1961.

Sudan-Uganda Boundary Rectification and the Sudanese Occupation of Madial, 1914. In: *Uganda Journal* 26/2. 1962.

The Southern Sudan, 1898-1918. New Haven 1971.

Western African History. New York 1990.

**Collyer, J.:**

South West Africa: Military Operations, 1914-1915. In: *Encyclopedia Britannica* 31, 229-231. Cambridge 1922.

The Campaign in German South West Africa, 1914-1915. Pretoria 1937.

The South Africans with General Smuts in German East Africa 1916. Pretoria 1939.

**Colonial Office:**

Report of the British Mandated Sphere of Togoland, 1920-1938. 18 Bde. London 1922-1939.

**Combe:**

Mauritanie, l'épidémie d'influenza de 1918-1919. In: *Annales de Médecine et de Pharmacie Coloniale* 19/3, 276-280. 1921.

**Comor, A.:**

Aux origines de l'infanterie et de la cavalerie blindée: les compagnies montées et la cavalerie de la Légion Étrangère en Afrique du Nord, 1881-1939. In: *Guerres Mondiales et Conflits Contemporains* 225, 37-45. 2007.

**Comte, G.:**

L'Empire Triomphant 1871-1936: Afrique Occidentale et Équatoriale. *Deuxième Partie: 5-6: Dans les tranchées de l'Europe en guerre; bastions allemands en Afrique.* Paris 1988.

**Conklin, A.:**

A Mission to Civilize: The Republican Idea of Empire in France and West Africa, 1895-1930. Stanford 1997.

**Connaughton, R.:**

The First World War in Africa, 1914-1918. In: *Small Wars & Insurgencies* 12/1, 110-113. 2001.

**Conrad, D.:**

Bilali of Faransekila: A West African Hunter and World War I Hero according to a World War II Veteran and Hunter's Singer of Mali. In: *History in Africa* 16, 41-70. 1989.

**Conrad, R.:**

Die Schutztruppe von Kamerun im Weltkrieg. In: *Der Stahlhelm* 17/38. 1935.

**Constantine, S.:**

The Making of British Colonial Development Policy, 1914-1940. London 1984.



**Constanzo, G.:**

La Politica Italiana per l’Africa Orientale, 1914-1919. Rom 1957.

**Contamin, R.:**

La Prise de Coco-Beach, 21 Septembre 1914. In: *Revue Hist. des Armées* 2, 82-97. 1981.

**Contee, C.:**

DuBois, the NAACP and the Pan-African Congress of 1919. In: *The Journal of Negro History* 57/1, 13-28. 1972.

**Contey, F.:**

The Sinking of the HMS Pegasus. In: *Naval History* 12/5, 40-43. 1998.

Zeppelin Mission to East Africa. In: *Aviation History* 13/1. 2002.

**Conti-Rossini, C.:**

Etiopia, 1915-1927. In: *Aevum* 1. 1927.

**Cooke, J.:**

New French Imperialism, 1880-1910. The Third Republic and Colonial Expansion. P.: 158-170: *the Twilight of Imperialism, 1910-1919*. Hamden 1973.

The Colonial Origins of Colon and Muslim Nationalism in Algeria, 1880-1920. In: *Indian Political Science Review* 10/1, 19-36. 1976.

Paul Azan and “le Armée indigène Nord-Africaine”. In: *Military Affairs* 45/3, 133-137. 1981.

**Cooper, A.:**

The Occupation of Namibia: Afrikanerdom’s attack on the British Empire. Lanham 1991.

**Cooper, F.:**

From Slaves to Squatters: Plantation Labour and Agriculture in Zanzibar and Coastal Kenya, 1890-1925. New Haven 1980.

**Coquery-Vidrovitch, C.:**

L’intervention d’une société privée à propos du contentieux franco-espagnol dans le Rio Muni, 1899-1924. In: *Cahiers d’Études africaines* 3/1, 22-68. 1962.

Quelques problèmes posés par le choix économique des grandes compagnies concessionnaires au Congo français, 1900-1920. In: *Bulletin de la Société d’Histoire Moderne* 1, 3-14. 1968.

Le Congo au temps des grandes compagnies concessionnaires, 1898-1930. Paris 1972.

Colonisation ou Impérialisme: La Politique Africaine de la France entre les deux Guerres. In: *Mouvement Social* 107, 51-76. 1979.

The colonial economy of the former French, Belgian and Portuguese zones, 1914-1935. In: *General History of Africa, Volume VII, 351-381*. Abridged Edition, UNESCO 1985.

French Black Africa. In: *The Cambridge History of Africa, Volume 7*. P.: 329-392. Cambridge 1986.

**Coquery-Vidrovitch, C.; Goerg, O.:**

L'Afrique Occidentale au temps des français, 1860-1960. P.: 57-78: *L'armée coloniale en Afrique occidentale française*. Paris 1992.

**Cora, G.:**

L'Étiopia durante la prima guerra mondiale. In: *Rassegna di Studi Etiopici*. 1942.

**Corbett, J.:**

History of the Great War: Naval Operations. Vol. 4. London 1928.

**Corbino, E.:**

Le probabili conseguenze della guerra europea sull'attività coloniale avvenire. In: *Rivista Coloniale* 10, 509-519. 1915.

**Cordell, D.:**

Eastern Libya, Wadai and the Sanusiya. In: *Journal of African History* 18, 21-36. 1977.

The End of Slavery in Eastern Ubangi-Shari. In: *The End of Slavery in Africa, 162-171*. Madison 1988.

**Cordell, D.; Gregory, J.:**

Labour Reservoirs and Population: French Colonial Strategies in Koudougou, Upper Volta, 1914-1939. In: *Journal of African History* 23/2, 205-224. 1982.

Hoe & Wage: A Social History of a circular Migration System in West Africa. P.: 64-74: *Military Conscription 1900-1946*. Boulder 1996.

**Corfield, J.; White, M.:**

The First World War in Africa: A Bibliography. New York 2008.

**Cornelissen, C.:**

Europäische Kolonialherrschaft im Ersten Weltkrieg. In: *Kruse, W.: Eine Welt von Feinden, 1914-1918, 43-53*. Frankfurt am Main 2002.

Nordafrika. In: *Hirschfeld, G.; et al.: Enzyklopädie Erster Weltkrieg, 745-748*. Paderborn 2003.

**Cornevin, R.:**

Histoire du Togo. P.: 207-219: *La guerre de 1914, le mandat et les rectifications de frontières*. Paris 1962.

La prise de Sansanné Mango par l'administrateur Pierre Duranthon, le 15 août 1914. In: *France-Eurafrique 174, 42-44*. 1966.

Georges Toqué. In: *Hommes et Destins, Part I, 592-593*. 1975.

Geschichte Afrikas von den Anfängen bis zur Gegenwart. P.: 349-353: *Der Erste Weltkrieg und seine Folgen*. Frankfurt am Main 1980.

Joost van Vollenhoven, 1877-1918. In: *Historia 503, 56-60*. 1988.

**Cornwell, G.H.:**

The Great War on the Moroccan Front. In: *Bley, H.; Kremers, A.: The World during the First World War, 253-260*. Essen 2014.

**Cornwell, R.:**

Delville Wood: The South Africans in France, 1916. In: *Militaria 7/2*. 1977.

**Correale, F.:**

La Grande Guerre des Trafiquants: Le Front Colonial de l'Occident Maghrébin. Paris 2014.

Le Protectorat marocain et le Sahara occidental sur le front de la Première Guerre mondiale. In: *Paper presented at the Colloque : La guerre des Autres: les colonies dans la Première Guerre mondiale Traces, récits et mémoires, Université Paris 8; 1er, 2 et 3 décembre 2014*.

**Correia, J.:**

Campanha do sul de Angola em 1915: Naulila. Lisbon 1943.

**Cory, G.:**

The Rise of South Africa. 5 Bde. n.p. 1910-1930.

**Coryndon, R.:**

Swaziland. In: *African Affairs 14, 250-265*. London 1915.

**Costa, M.:**

A Grande Guerra Na Africa Oriental Portuguesa. In: *Rivista Militar 80, 483-490*. 1928.

Grande Guerra em Mocambique. In: *Rivista Militar 82/3-4, 161-175; 298-307*. 1930.

É o inimigo que fala. Subsídios inéditos para o estado da Campanha da África Oriental, 1914-1918. Lourenço Marques 1928 / 1932.

**Costa, M.G.:**

Portugal na Guerra: A Guerra nas Colónias. Lisbon 1925.

**Costanzo, G.:**

La Política italiana per l'África orientale. Volume I: 1914-1919. Rom 1957.

**Costedot, R.:**

L'Effort français au Cameroun: Le Mandat français et la Réorganisation des Territoires du Cameroun. Paris 1930.

**Couget, B.:**

Les colonies allemandes: Avant et Pendant la Guerre, 1914-1917. Toulouse 1917.

**Cousturier, L.:**

Des inconnus chez moi (Tirailleurs Sénégalais). Paris 1920.

**Couzens, T.:**

Battles of South Africa. Cape Town 2004.

The Great Silence: From Mushroom Valley to Delville Wood: South African Forces in World War I. Johannesburg 2014.

**Covell, M.:**

Historical Dictionary of Madagascar. P.: 251-252. Lanham / London 1995.

**Cox-George, N.:**

Studies in finance and development: the Gold Coast (Ghana) experience, 1914-1918. In: *Public Finance* 13. 1958.

**Crabtree, W.:**

German Colonies in Africa. In: *African Affairs* XIV/LIII, 1-14. 1914.

Togoland. In: *African Society Journal* 14, 168-184. 1915.

**Cranworth, Lord:**

Kenya Chronicles. London 1919 / 1939.

**Cripwell, H.:**

Operations around Mpepo, German East Africa 1917. In: *Rhodesiana* 10, 54-79. 1964a.

Further Light on the Northern Rhodesia Volunteer Force, 1914-1918. In: *The Northern Rhodesian Journal* 5/4. 1964b.

**Crofton, R.:**

Zanzibar Affairs, 1914 to 1933. London 1953.

**Crooks, J.:**

Historical Records of the Royal African Corps. Dublin 1925.

**Cros, C.:**

La parole est à Blaise Diagne. Aubenas 1961.

**Cross, J.:**

The Watch Tower Movement in South-Central Africa, 1908-1945. P.: 188-200. Oxford 1973.

**Crowder, M.:**

West Africa and the 1914-1918 War. In: *Bulletin de l'IFAN* 30/1, 227-247. 1968.

The 1914-1918 European War and West Africa. In: *Ajayi, J.; Crowder, M.: History of West Africa. Vol. 2. P.: 484-513.* New York 1973.

The 1916-1917 Revolt against the French in Dahomeyan Borgu. In: *Journal of the Historical Society of Nigeria* 8/1, 99-115. 1975.

West Africa. An Introduction to its History. P.: 150-152: *The effects of the First World War on West Africa.* London 1977a.

The Borgu Revolts of 1915-1917. In: *Tarikh* 5/3, 18-30. 1977b.

Colonial West Africa. P.: 104-121: *Blaise Diagne and the Recruitment of African Troops for the 1914-1918 War*; P.: 151-178: *The Imposition of the Native Authority System in Bussa: The Rebellion of 1915*; P.: 179-197: *The French Oppression of the 1916-1917 Revolt in Dahomeyan Borgu.* London 1978a.

The Story of Nigeria. P.: 202-213. London / Boston 1978b.

The First World War. In: *Oliver, R.; Crowder, M.: The Cambridge Encyclopedia of Africa, S. 174-176.* Cambridge 1981.

The Impact of Two World Wars on Africa. In: *History Today* 34/1, 11-18. 1984.

The First World War and its Consequences. In: *General History of Africa, Volume 7: Africa under Colonial Domination, 1880-1935, 283-311.* UNESCO 1985.

The First World War and its Consequences. In: *General History of Africa, Volume 7: Africa under Colonial Domination, 1880-1935, 132-142.* Abridged Edition, UNESCO 1990.

**Crowe, J.:**

General Smuts' Campaign in East Africa. London 1918.

**Crowson, T.:**

When Elephants Clash. A Critical Analysis of Major General Paul Emil von Lettow-Vorbeck in the East African Theatre of the Great War. Fort Leavenworth 2003.

**Crozier, A.:**

Sensationalising Africa: British Medical Impressions of Sub-Saharan Africa, 1890-1939. In: *Journal of Imperial and Commonwealth History* 35/3, 393-415. 2007.

**Cruise, A.:**

Louis Botha's War. The Campaign in German South West Africa, 1914-1915. Cape Town 2015.

**Cudsi, A.:**

Sudanese resistance to British rule, 1900-1920. University of Khartoum 1969.

**Cunha, A.:**

Assistencia religiosa na campanha de Africa, 1914-1918. Leiria 1942.

**Cunningham, J.:**

The Colonial Period in Guiné. In: *Tarikh* 6/4, 31-46. 1980.

**Curry, G.:**

Woodrow Wilson, Jan Smuts and the Versailles settlement. In: *American Historical Review* 66/4, 968-986. 1961.

## **D**

**Däbritz, K.:**

Zwischen Kilimandscharo und Ugandabahn. Breslau 1936.

**Daigre, J.:**

Une Épidémie de Grippe dans le Sahara Central. In: *Archives de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie* 11/3, 445-454. 1933.

**Dale, R.:**

The South African Armed Forces and their Link with the United Kingdom and the Commonwealth of Nations, 1910-1961. In: *Militaria* 9/1. 1979.

Walvis Bay. In: *Journal of Royal United Services Institute for Defence Studies* 127/1, 31-36. 1982.

**D'Almeida-Topor, H.:**

Les Populations Dahoméennes et le recrutement militaire pendant la Première Guerre Mondiale. In: *Revue Française d'Histoire d'Outre-mer* 60/219, 196-241. 1973.

Un aspect des rivalités impérialistes: La liquidation des firmes allemandes au Dahomey pendant la guerre mondiale. In: *Enterprises et Entrepreneurs en Afrique* 2, 165-177. Paris 1983.

**Daly, M.:**

British Administration and the Northern Sudan, 1917-1924. Leiden 1980.

The Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 1898-1934. Cambridge 1986a.

Egypt. In: *Cambridge History of Africa, Volume 7, Africa from 1905 to 1940*; 742-755. Cambridge 1986b.

The British Occupation, 1882-1922. In: *Cambridge History of Egypt, Volume 2. P.: 239-251*. Cambridge 1998.

**Damis, F.:**

Auf dem Moraberge: Erinnerungen an die Kämpfe der 3. Kompanie der ehemaligen Kaiserlichen Schutztruppe für Kamerun. Berlin 1929 / London 2010.

**Dammert, R.:**

Der Verrat an Europa: Die Gräueltaten der farbigen Truppen Frankreichs im Weltkrieg. Stuttgart 1940.

**Dane, E.:**

British Campaigns in the nearer East, 1914-1918. P.: 234-255. London 1918.

British Campaigns in Africa and the Pacific, 1914-1918. London 1919/1997.

**Daniel, M.:**

Un Breton chez les Zouaves, 1915-1918. n.p.; n.d.

**Daniel, U.; Gatrell, P.: et al.:**

Articles; Bibliography. In: *1914-1918-online. International Encyclopedia of the First World War*. University of Berlin 2014.

**D'Anthouard, A.:**

Les Prisonniers Allemands au Maroc. Paris 1917.

**Danz, E.:**

Der Krieg in den Kolonien. Weltkrieg 1914-1918. Mettmann 1940.

**D'Arboussier, H.:**

La Conquête du Togoland: L'Action des Partisans Mossi. In: *Bulletin du Comité de l'Afrique française: Renseignements Coloniaux et Documents* 25, 49-55. 1915.

**Da Riva, R.:**

The bizarre enterprise of Leo Frobenius in Arabia and Eritrea, 1914-1915. In: *Wiener Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes* 101, 29-111. 2009.

**Darwin, J.:**

Britain, Egypt and the Middle East: Imperial policy in the aftermath of war, 1918-1922. New York 1981.

**Das, S.:**

Race, Empire and First World War writing. Cambridge 2011.

**Davenport, T.:**

The South African Rebellion, 1914. In: *English Historical Review* 78, 73-94. 1963.

South Africa. A Modern History. P.: 245-252: *South Africa in the Great War*. London 1991.

**David:**

Gabon, l'épidémie d'influenza de 1918-1919. In: *Annales de Médecine et de Pharmacie Coloniale* 19/4, 458-462. 1921.

**David, P.:**

La Campagne du Togo de 1914. In: *Paper presented at the International Colloque: Les Tirailleurs Sénégalais dans la Grande Guerre*. Dakar, Novembre 2014.

**Davidson, B.:**

Modern Africa. P.: 6-10: *The First World War 1914-1918*. London/New York 1983.



**Davies, R.:**

History of the Sierra Leone Battalion of the Royal West African Frontier Forces. London 1930.

**Davies, T.:**

South Africa Aviation Corps in Southwest Africa, 1915. 1995.

**Davis, S.:**

Reservoirs of Men: A History of the Black Troops of French West Africa. *P.:142-162: On European Battlefields, 1914-1919.* (1934); Westport 1970.

**Daye, P.:**

Les Conquêtes Africaines de Belge. Paris 1918.

**Daye, P.; Renkin, J.:**

Avec les Vainqueurs de Tabora, Notes d'un Colonial Belge en Afrique Orientale Allemande. Paris 1918.

**Deakin, W.:**

Imperial Germany and the Holy War in Africa, 1914-1918. In: *University of Leeds Review*, 75-95. 1985-1986.

**Dean, W.:**

Morale among French Colonial Troops on the Western Front during World War I, 1914-1918. In: *Scientia Militaria* 38/2, 44-61. 2010.

Strategic Dilemmas of Colonization: France and Marocco during the Great War. In: *The Historian*, 730-746. 2011.

**Debergh, F.; Van Wyk, J.:**

Hoerskool Waterkloof Commemorates South African Soldier of the First World War in Flanders. In: *The South Africa Military History Journal* 14/2. 2007.

**De Blondeel, W.:**

Commission permanente pour la protection des indigènes, 1919. In: *Bulletin des Séances de l'Académie Royale des Sci. d'outre-mer*, 3, 272-315. 1976.

**Debourou, D.M.:**

La guerre coloniale au nord du Dahomey, 1915-1917. Paris 2014.

**De Briey, R.:**

Belgium and Germany in Africa. In: *Geographical Journal* 51, 293-303. 1918.

Musinga. In: *Congo 2/1, 1-13*. 1920.

**Decalo, S.:**

Historical Dictionary of Chad. *African Historical Dictionaries, No. 13*. Metuchen / London 1977.

Historical Dictionary of Benin. *African Historical Dictionaries, No. 7*. Metuchen / London 1987a.

Historical Dictionary of Togo. *African Historical Dictionaries, No.9*. Metuchen / London 1987b.

Historical Dictionary of Niger. *African Historical Dictionaries, No. 20*. Metuchen / London 1989.

**Decher, M.:**

Afrikanisches und Allzu-Afrikanisches. Erlebtes und Erlauschtes in Deutsch-Ostafrika, 1914-1917. Leipzig 1932.

**Dedering, T.:**

Petitioning Geneva: Transnational Aspects of Protest and Resistance in South West Africa / Namibia after the First World War. In: *Journal of Southern African Studies 35/4*, 785-801. 2009.

Die deutsche Minderheit in Südafrika während des Ersten Weltkrieges. In: *Lessing, H.; et al.: Deutsche evangelische Kirche im kolonialen südlichen Afrika*, 269-284. Wiesbaden 2011.

Avenge the Lusitania: The Anti-German Riots in South Africa in 1915. In: *Panayi, P.: Germans as Minorities during the First World War*, 235-262. Burlington 2014.

**Deeb, M.:**

The 1919 Popular Uprising: A Genesis of Egyptian Nationalism. In: *Canadian Review of Studies in Nationalism 1/1*, 106-119. 1973.

**DeGeorges, T.:**

Algerian and Tunisian Veterans after the World Wars. In: *Liebau, H.; et al.: The World in World Wars*. Leiden 2010.

**Déjeux, J.:**

Un bandit d'honneur dans l'Aurès, de 1917 à 1921. In: *Revue de l'Occident Musulman et de la Méditerranée 26*, 35-54. 1978.

**De la Boulaye, M.:**

Croix et Cocarde. Paris 1919.

**Delacourt, R.:**

Les relations économiques de la France avec ses colonies au lendemain de la guerre. Paris 1922.

**Delafosse, M.:**

Les débuts des Troupes Noires au Maroc. In: *Hespéris III*, 1-12. 1923.

L'Afrique occidentale française, 1904-1930. In: *Hanotaux, G.; Martineau, A.: Histoire des colonies françaises IV*, 319-356. Paris 1931.

**DeLancey, M.; Mokeba, H.:**

Historical Dictionary of the Republic of Cameroon. P.: 32; 76; 205-206. Metuchen / London 1990.

**Delaunay, J.-M.:**

Les relations franco-espagnoles de la fin du XIXe siècle à la Première Guerre Mondiale, Vol. 2: Les relations coloniales. Paris 2010.

**Del Boca, A.:**

La Disfatta di Gasr Bu Hadi, 1915. Milan 2004.

Mohamed Fekini and the Fight to Free Libya. P.: 49-60. New York 2011.

**Delcommune, A.:**

Le Congo. Bruxelles 1920.

**Dell'Era, R.:**

Avvenimenti Etiopici durante la Guerra Europea. In: *Rivista Coloniale* 7, 138-158. 1922.

**Dellicour, M.:**

La Conquête du Ruanda-Urundi. In: *Bulletin des Séances* 6, 142-178. 1935.

**Delpierre, G.:**

Tabora 1916: de la symbolique d'une victoire. In: *RBHC* 3/4, 351-381. 2002.

**Delrieu:**

Haut-Sénégal et Niger, l'épidémie d'influenza de 1918-1919. In: *Annales de Médecine et de Pharmacie Coloniale* 19/3, 280-282. 1921.

**De Meneses, F.:**

Portugal: 1914-1926. P.: 39-47. Bristol 2004.

**Demofonti, S.:**

I Missionari Comboniani in Sudan e la Grande Guerra. In: *Africa* 50/4, 496-511. 1995.

**Demontès, V.:**

L'Algérie pendant ces dix-huit mois de guerre. Algiers 1916a.

La Tunisie pendant la guerre. Algiers 1916b.

**Dendooven, D.:**

Living apart together: Belgian Civilians and Non-White Troops and Workers in Wartime Flanders. In: *Das, S.: Race, Empire and First World War Writing, 143-157*. Cambridge 2011.

**Dendooven, D.; Chielens, P.:**

World War I: Five Continents in Flanders. Ypres 2006.

**Deniga, A.:**

The Nigerian Who's who. Lagos 1919.

**Denis, I.:**

Mayotte et l'archipel des Comores: une implication à géométrie variable dans la Première Guerre mondiale. In: *Paper presented at the Colloque: La guerre des Autres: les colonies dans la Première Guerre mondiale Traces, récits et mémoires, Université Paris 8; 1er, 2 et 3 décembre* 2014.

**Denis, M.:**

Histoire militaire de l'AEF. Paris 1931.

**Denoon, D.:**

The History of Kigezi. P.: 205-210: *The War 1914-1918*. Kampala 1972.

**Denys, O.:**

Rôle de l'agriculture indigène dans les colonies d'exploitation (AOF – Madagascar). Paris 1917.

**Deppe, L.:**

Mit Lettow-Vorbeck durch Afrika. Berlin 1919 / Wolfenbüttel 2013.

**Deroo, E.; Champeaux, A.:**

La force noire : Gloire et infortunes d'une légende coloniale. Paris 2006.

Les Tirailleurs. Seuil 2010.

Panorama des troupes coloniales françaises dans les deux guerres mondiales. In: *Revue historique des armées* 271, 72-88. 2013.

**Deroo, E.; Le Pautremat, P.:**

Héros de Tunisie: Spahis et Tirailleurs d'Ahmed Bey 1<sup>er</sup> à M. Lamine Bey, 1837-1957. Tunis 2005.

**Deroover, M.:**

The Belgian Lines of Communication up to Tabora. In: *South African Railways and Harbours Magazine* 12, 235-239; 315-319. 1918.

**Derr, J.L.:**

The Dirty Subject of the First World War. In: *International Journal of Middle East Studies* 46/4, 781-783. 2014.

**Derrick, J.:**

Douala under the French Mandate, 1916-1936. University of London 1979.

The "Germanophone" Elite of Douala under the French Mandate. In: *Journal of Africa History* 21/2, 255-267. 1980.

**Derrick, J.:**

Africa's Agitators. Militant Anti-Colonialism in Africa and the West 1918-1939. P.: 45-58: *The First World War and Africa*. New York 2008.

**Deschamps, H.:**

French Colonial Policy in Tropical Africa between the Two World Wars. In: *Gifford, F.; Louis, W.: France and Britain in Africa*. New Haven 1971.

**Des Forges, A.:**

Rwanda under Musinga, 1896-1931. Yale University 1972.

**Désiré-Vuillemin, G.:**

Contribution à la Mauritanie, 1900-1934. Dakar 1962.

**Desjardins, R.:**

Avec les Sénégalais par delà l'Euphrate. Paris 1925.

**Desmore, A.:**

With the 2<sup>nd</sup> Cape Corps thro Central Africa. Cape Town 1920.

**Deutsch, J.-G.:**

What happened to all the slaves? Colonial Policy, Emancipation and the transformation of slave societies in German and British East Africa, 1890-1930. *Collected Papers of the 38<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting of African Studies Association, Orlando, Florida*. 1995.

The Freeing of the Slaves in German East Africa, 1890-1914. In: *Miers, S.; Klein, M.: Slavery and Colonial Rule, 109-132*. London / New York 1999.

Emancipation without Abolition in German East Africa, 1884-1914. Oxford 2006.

**Deutsche Kolonialgesellschaft:**

Deutscher Kolonialatlas. P.: 18-20: *Der Krieg in Deutsch-Südwestafrika*. Berlin 1918.

**Deutsches Marine-Archiv:**

Der Krieg zur See, 1914-1918. Die Kämpfe der kaiserlichen Marine in den deutschen Kolonien. Berlin 1935.

**Devantour, P.; Pradel de Lamaze, J.:**

L'Armée d'Afrique dans la guerre 1914-1918 et les campagnes d'après guerre, 1918-1939. In: *Huré, R.: L'Armée d'Afrique, 1830-1962, 263-319*. Paris 1977.

**Deventer, L.:**

La Conquête de l'Afrique Orientale Allemande. In: *Afrique Francaise 29/3-4, 60-69*. 1919.

**De Waal, D.:**

Soldiers Immortal. Cape Town 1917.

**Dewitte, P.:**

Les mouvements Nègres en France, 1919-1939. Paris 1985.

**Diallo, B.:**

Force-Bonté. Paris 1926.

**Diallo, H.:**

Les Tirailleurs Sénégalais pendant la Première Guerre Mondiale sur le front de France. Paris 1991.

**Dias, J.R.:**

Famine and Disease in the History of Angola, 1830-1930. In: *Journal of African History 22/3, 349-378*. 1981.

**Dieng, A.:**

Blaise Diagne, premier député africain. Paris 1990.

**Diepes, O.:**

Deutscher Nationalismus in Südwestafrika zwischen den Weltkriegen, 1915-1939. Universität zu Köln 1996.

**Dierks, K.:**

Chronologie der Namibischen Geschichte. P.: 169-176. Windhoek 2003.

**Dietendorf, W.:**

Ndongo, der treue Kamerunsoldat. In: *Farmer, Forscher und Askaris. Erlebnisse aus unseren Kolonien*, 103-112. Stuttgart 1939.

**Dietrich, R.; Rives, M.:**

Héros méconnus, 1914-1918 et 1939-1945, mémorial des combattants d'Afrique Noire et de Madagascar. 1990.

**Dietz, T.:**

A Postal History of the First World War in Africa and its aftermath. Volume I: Togo. ASC Working Paper 116. Leiden 2015a.

A Postal History of the First World War in Africa and its aftermath. Volume II: Kamerun. ASC Working Paper 117. Leiden 2015b.

A Postal History of the First World War in Africa and its aftermath. Volume III: German Southwest Africa. ASC Working Paper 118. Leiden 2015c.

A Postal History of the First World War in Africa and its aftermath. Volume IV: German East Africa. ASC Working Paper 118. Leiden 2015d.

**Difford, I.:**

The Story of the First Battalion Cape Corps 1915-1919. Cape Town 1920.

**Digby, P.:**

Pyramids and Poppies: The 1<sup>st</sup> South African Infantry Brigade in Libya, France and Flanders, 1915-1919. Rivonia 1993.

**Digre, B.:**

The Repartition of Africa. George Washington University 1987.

Imperialism's New Clothes: The Repartition of Tropical Africa 1914-1919. New York 1990.

The World Wars and South Africa. In: *Shillington, K.: Encyclopedia of African History*. New York 2004.

**Dine, P.:**

The French Empire. In: *Bourne, J.; et al.: The Great World War, 1914-1945*, 275-290. London 2001.

**Diniz, F.:**

Proteccao e assistencia as populaces indigenas da provincia de Angola. In: *Boletim da Sociedade de Geographia de Lisboa* 33/1. 1915.

**Distel, E.:**

Le Tirailleurs Sénégalais dans les deux guerres mondiales à travers les sources iconographiques. Strasbourg 1998.

**Dobbertin, W.:**

Lettow-Vorbeck's Soldiers. Machesney Park 2005.

**Dolbey, R.:**

Sketches of the East African Campaign. London 1918.

**Domergue, D.:**

La Côte d'Ivoire de 1912 à 1920: Influence de la Première Guerre Mondiale sur l'évolution politique, économique et sociale. 2 Bde. Université de Toulouse 1974.

La Côte d'Ivoire de 1912 à 1920. In: *Annales de l'Université d'Abidjan* 1/4, 35-59. 1976.

L'Échec d'une conquête : Le pays Lobi, 1900-1926. In: *Bulletin de l'institut Fondamental d'Afrique Noire* 39/3, 532-553. 1977.

La lutte contre la Trypanosomiase en Côte d'Ivoire, 1900-1945. In: *Journal of African History* 22/1, 63-72. 1981.

**Domergue-Cloarec, D.:**

Politique et recrutements des Tirailleurs Sénégalais pendant la Première Guerre Mondiale: la Côte d'Ivoire. In: *Paper presented at the International Colloque: Les Tirailleurs Sénégalais dans la Grande Guerre*. Dakar, Novembre 2014.

**Dornel, L.:**

Les usages du racialisme: Le cas de la main-d'œuvre coloniale en France pendant la Première Guerre Mondiale. In: *Genèses* 20. 1995.



**Dorsey, L.:**

Historical Dictionary of Rwanda. *African Historical Dictionaries, No. 60*. Metuchen / London 1994.

**Dorward, D.:**

British West Africa and Liberia: The First World War and its effects. In: *The Cambridge History of Africa, Volume 7*, 422-429. Cambridge 1986.

**Douin, G.:**

Un épisode de la guerre mondiale: l'attaque du canal de Suez, 1915. Paris 1922.

**Dourey, P.:**

Un échec occulté de Lyautey: l'affaire du Tafilalet Maroc-Oriental, 1917-1919. Paris 2008.

**Down, A.:**

Togoland and the Cameroons as German Colonies and as French Mandates. Berkeley 1926.

**Downes, W.:**

With the Nigerians in German East Africa. London 1919.

**Drake, R.:**

Hull Boys in Africa, 1914-1919. London 2013.

**Dramé, P.:**

L'Impérialisme colonial français en Afrique, 1918-1940. Paris 2007.

**Drascher, W.:**

Schuld der Weißen? Die Spätzeit des Kolonialismus. P.: 51-79: *Der Erste Weltkrieg als Schicksalswende*. Stuttgart/Zürich/Salzburg 1960.

**Drechsler, H.:**

Let us Die Fighting: The Struggle of the Herero and Nama against German Imperialism, 1884-1915. London 1980.

**Drevet, R.:**

L'Armée Tunisienne. Tunis 1922.

**Drew, A.:**

Communists in South Africa and Algeria, 1920s – 1930s. In: *African Studies* 66/2-3, 295-319. 2007.

**Driessler, H.:**

Die Rheinische Mission in Südwestafrika. *P.*: 267-270. Gütersloh 1932.

**Drysdall, A.:**

The Nyasaland Field Force, 1914-1918: A Postal History. Southampton 1986.

**Duarte, A.:**

Esboco para uma Leitura Estrategica sobre a Campanha de Mocambique, 1914-1918. In: *Revista Militar*, 675-704. 1998.

**Duboc, A.:**

Les Sénégalais au service de la France. Paris 1939.

**Dubois, C.:**

Le prix d'une Guerre: Deux Colonies dans la Première Guerre Mondiale : Gabon, Oubangui-Chari, 1911-1923. Aix-en-Provence 1985.

Le prix d'une Guerre, AEF, 1911-1920. Université de Provence 1989a.

Le double défi de l'AEF en guerre, 1914-1918. In: *Africa 44/1*, 25-49. 1989b.

L'Afrique Noire. In: *Compère-Morel, T.: Mémoires d'outre-mer. Les Colonies et la Première Guerre Mondiale*, 55-65. Péronne 1996.

Les porteurs militaires, victimes occultés de la Grande Guerre au Cameroun (1914-1916). In: *Paper presented at the Conference: Douala et le Cameroun dans la Grande Guerre, Université de Douala, 25 Novembre*. 2014a.

L'AEF dans la Grande Guerre: Le double effort de Guerre. In: *Paper presented at the International Workshop: Une Guerre Oubliee? Les colonies d'Afrique Centrale dans la Première Guerre Mondiale, Université Libre de Bruxelles, 16.-17. Décembre* 2014b.

**Du Bois, V.D.:**

Guinea: The Years before World War II. New York 1962.

**DuBois, W.E.B.:**

The African Roots of War. In: *Mary Dunlop MacLean Memorial Fund Publication 3*, 707-715. 1915.

Carrying the War into Africa. In: *The Independent 85*, 264-266. 1916.

The Black Man in the Revolution of 1914-1918. In: *Crisis 17*. 1919a.

An Essay toward a History of the Black Man in the Great War. In: *Crisis 18*, 63-87. 1919b.

**Dubow, S.:**

Racial Segregation and the Origins of Apartheid in South Africa, 1919-1936. London 1989.

**Duder, C.:**

The Soldier Settlement Scheme of 1919 in Kenya. University of Aberdeen 1978.

Men of the Officer Class: The Participants in the 1919 Soldier Settlement Scheme in Kenya. In: *African Affairs* 92/366, 69-87. London 1993.

**Dudwa Phiri, D.:**

Let us fight for Africa. A Play based on the John Chilembwe Rising of 1915. Zomba 2008.

**Duff, H.:**

White Men's Wars in Black Men's Countries. In: *National Review* 84, 902-911. 1925.

Nyasaland in the World War, 1914-1918. *Imperial War Museum*. London 1951.

**Duffy, J.:**

A Question of Slavery: Labour Policies in Portuguese Africa and the British Protest, 1850-1920. Oxford 1967.

**Dufour, J.-L.:**

La Révolte Touareg et le siège d'Agades, 1916-1917. In: *Relations Internationales* 3, 55-77. 1975.

**Dulucq, S.:**

Les historiens français et les sources écrites de l'histoire de l'Afrique, 1900-1920. In: *Chanson-Jabeur, C.; Georg, O.: Mama Africa, 17-35*. Paris 2005.

Écrire l'histoire de l'Afrique à l'époque coloniale, XIXe – XXe siècles. *Chapitre 2-5; P.: 61-208*. Paris 2009.

**Dumbuya, P.:**

Tanganyika under International Mandate, 1919-1946. Lanham 1996.

**Dumett, R.E.:**

Obstacles to Government-Assisted Agricultural Development in West Africa: Cotton-Growing Experimentation in Ghana in the Early Twentieth Century. In: *Agricultural Historical Review* 23/2, 156-172. 1975.

**Dumora, J.:**

Mémoire Réunionnaise: La Grande Guerre. Paris 2014.

**Dutreb, M.:**

Nos Sénégalais pendant la Grande Guerre. Metz 1922.

**Duval, E.:**

L'Épopée des Tirailleurs Sénégalais. Paris 2005.

## **E**

**East, J.:**

Campaign in East Africa 1914-1918: A Select Annotated Bibliography. London 1987.

**Eberhardt, M.:**

Zwischen Nationalismus und Apartheid: Die deutsche Bevölkerungsgruppe Südwestafrikas, 1915-1965. Münster 2007.

**Eberlein, A.:**

Schwarze am Rhein: Ein Weltproblem. Davos 1921.

**Eberlie, R.:**

The German Achievement in East Africa. In: *Tanganyika Notes and Records* 55, 181-213. 1960.

**Eca, A. Pereira:**

Campanha do sul de Angola em 1915. Lisbon 1923.

**Echenberg, M.J.:**

Paying the Blood Tax: Military Conscription in West Africa, 1914-1929. In: *Revue Canadienne des Études Africaines* IX/2, 171-192. 1975.

Les migrations militaires en Afrique occidentale française, 1900-1945. In: *Canadian Journal of African Studies* 14/3, 429-450. 1980.

Slaves into Soldiers: social origins of the African Tirailleurs. In: *Lovejoy, P.: Africans in Bondage*, 311-333. Madison 1986.

Race, Ethnicity and Social Class in the French Colonial Army: The Black African Tirailleurs, 1857-1958. In: *Dreisziger, N.F.: Ethnic Armies*, 50-68. Waterloo, Ontario 1990.

Colonial Conscripts. The Tirailleurs Sénégalais in French West Africa 1857-1960. London 1991.

Black Death, White Medicine: Bubonic Plague and the Politics of Public Health in Colonial Senegal, 1914-1945. London 2002.

Memory and the 1918 Influenza Epidemic in Senegal. In: *Killingray, D.; Phillips, H.: The Spanish Influenza Pandemic of 1918-1919*, 230-238. New York 2003.

**Echenberg, M.; Michel, M.:**

Les Tirailleurs Sénégalais en Afrique occidentale française, 1857-1960. Paris 2009.

**Eckert, A.:**

Slavery in Colonial Cameroon, 1880s to 1930s. In: *Miers, S.; Klein, M.: Slavery and Colonial Rule in Africa*, 133-148. London / New York 1999.

**Eckert, H.:**

Marineblau und Khaki: der Heldenkampf des Kreuzers Königsberg. Stuttgart 1938.

**Eckl, A.:**

Herrschaft, Macht und Einfluss: Koloniale Interaktionen am Kavango (Nord-Namibia) von 1891 bis 1921. P.: 252-262. Köln 2004.

**Edgar, R.:**

Garveyism in Africa: Dr. Wellington and the American Movement in the Transkei. In: *Ufahamu* 6/3, 31-57. 1976.

Lesotho and the First World War. In: *Journal of Southern African Historical Studies* 3/5, 94-108. 1981.

The Prophet Motive: Enoch Mgijima, the Israelites, and the Background to the Bulhoek Massacre. In: *International Journal of African Historical Studies* 15/3, 401-422. 1982.

**Edgar, R.; Saunders, C.:**

A.A.S. Lefleur and the Griqua Trek of 1917. In: *International Journal of African Historical Studies* 15/2, 201-220. 1982.

**Edward-Hart, R.:**

Les Volontaires Mauriciens aux Armées, 1914-1918. Port Louis 1919.

**Edwards, J.:**

Slavery, the Slave Trade, and the economic reorganization of Ethiopia, 1916-1935. In: *African Economic History* 11, 1-14. 1982.

**Eggers, E.K.:**

Historical Dictionary of Burundi. *African Historical Dictionaries*, No. 73. Lanham / London 1997.

**Eichler, J.:**

Die Afrika-Fahrt des Marineluftschiffs L 59. In: *Militärgeschichte* 26/3, 248-253. 1987.

**Eichstadt, J.:**

Der Sanitätsdienst in Deutsch-Ostafrika während des Ersten Weltkrieges. In: *Wehrmedizinische Monatsschrift*, 207-210. 1983.

**Eichstädt, W.:**

Sanitätsdienst der Schutztruppe für Deutsch-Ostafrika im Ersten Weltkrieg. Halle 2010.

**Ekanza, S.-P.:**

L'oppression administrative en Côte d'Ivoire, 1908-1920. In : *Bulletin de l'Institut Fondamental d'Afrique Noire* 37/3, 667-684. 1975.

**Ekechi, F.:**

The Holy Ghost Fathers in Eastern Nigeria, 1885-1920. In: *African Studies Review* 15/2, 217-240. 1972.

Tradition and Transformation in Eastern Nigeria, 1902-1947. University of Kent 1989.

**Ekoko, E.:**

The British Attitude towards Germany's colonial irredentism in Africa in the inter-war years. In: *Journal of Contemporary History* 14/2, 287-307. 1979.

British War Plans against Germany in West Africa, 1903-1914. In: *Journal of Strategic Studies* 4, 440-456. 1984.

**Elango, L.:**

The Anglo-French Condominium in Cameroon, 1914-1916. In: *International Journal of African Historical Studies* 18/4, 657-673. 1985.

**El Annabi, H.:**

Les relations Tuniso-Allemandes pendant les années 1920. In: *Ibla* 183, 31-49. 1999.

**Elgood, P.:**

Egypt and the Army. Oxford 1924.

**Ellis Barker, J.:**

The Coloured French Troops in Germany. In: *Current History*. July 1921.

**Ellis, D.:**

The Nandi Protest of 1923 in the Context of African Resistance to Colonial Rule in Kenya. In: *Journal of African History* 17, 555-575. 1976.

**Ellis, M.:**

Closing the Ranks and Seeking Honors: W.E.B. Du Bois in World War 1. In: *Journal of American History* 79/1, 96-124. 1992.

**Ellison, J.:**

A Fierce Hunger: Tracing Impacts of the 1918-1919 Influenza Epidemic in Southwest Tanzania. In: *Phillips, H.; Killingray, D.: The Spanish Influenza Pandemic of 1918-1919, 221-229*. London 2003.

**Eloundou, E.:**

Les contraintes en pays Bété pendant la Première Guerre mondiale 1914-1916. In: *Paper presented at the Conference: Douala et le Cameroun dans la Grande Guerre, Université de Douala, 25 Novembre*. 2014.

**El-Safi, M.A.G.:**

The Position of „Alien“Somalis in the East African Protectorate and Kenya Colony, 1916-1963. In: *Journal of African Studies* 8/1, 39-45. 1981.

**Emmerich, A.:**

Die Geschichte der Deutschen in Afrika. P.: 202-237: *Der Verlust der Kolonien*. Köln 2013.

**Emmett, A.:**

Popular Resistance in Namibia, 1920-1925. In: *Wood, B.: Namibia 1884-1984, 224-258*. London 1988.

Popular Resistance and the Roots of Nationalism in Namibia, 1915-1966. Schlettwein 1999.

**Engel, E.:**

Visionen von Rasse und Globalität in Britisch-Westafrika. In: *Kunkel, S.; Meyer, C.: Aufbruch ins Post-Koloniale Zeitalter: Globalisierung und die außereuropäische Welt in den 1920'er und 1930'er Jahren, 168-190*. Frankfurt am Main 2012.

**Ennaifar, A.:**

Le Travail Forcé en Tunisie durant la Première Guerre Mondiale. In: *Paper presented at the Colloque: La guerre des Autres: les colonies dans la Première Guerre mondiale Traces, récits et mémoires, Université Paris 8; 1er, 2 et 3 décembre 2014.*

**Erdmann, H.:**

Deutsch-Ostafrikaner. Berlin 1918.

**Ergo, A.-B.:**

Congo Belge: La colonie assassinée. *Chapitre 2.* Paris 2009.

**Erlich, H.:**

From Wello to Harar: Lij Iyasu, the Ottomans and the Somali Savyid. In: *Ficquet, E.; Smidt, W.: The Life and Times of Lij Iyasu of Ethiopia, 135-147.* Münster / Wien 2014.

**Erminger, S.:**

Die Schutztruppe von Deutsch-Ostafrika im Ersten Weltkrieg. Norderstedt 2008.

**Es, F.:**

De Rol der Belgen in Afrika gedurende den Wereldoorlog. Gent 1919.

**Esau, A.:**

Die Großstation Kamina und der Beginn des Weltkrieges. In: *Telefunken-Zeitung 16, 31-36.* 1919.

**Esedebe, P.O.:**

The Growth of the Pan-African Movement, 1893-1927. In: *Tarikh 6/3, 18-34.* 1980.

**Esoavelomandroso, F.:**

Les Sadiavahe: essai d'interprétation d'une révolte dans le Sud, 1915-1917. In: *Omalý sy Anio 1-2, 139-171.* 1975.

Langue, culture et colonisation à Madagascar: Malgache et Français dans l'enseignement officiel 1916-1940. In: *Omalý sy Anio 3-4, 105-163.* 1976.

La Grande Guerre vue d'outre-mer. In: *Revue Francaise d'histoire d'outre-mer 73, 129-141.* 1986.

**Essiben, M.:**

La France et la redistribution des territoires du Cameroun 1914-1916. In: *Afrika Zamani 12/13, 36-52.* 1981.



**Essomba, P.:**

La Guerre des Voies de Communication au Cameroun, 1914-1916. In: *Guerres Mondiales et Conflits Contemporains* 248/4, 7-26. 2013.

**État-major General de l'Armée:**

Opérations contre la colonne Wintgens-Naumann au sud du rail Kigoma-Tabora-Dar es Salaam, 1917. In: *Bulletin Belge des Sciences Militaires* 1/5, 387-414. 1937.

**Etta, R.:**

The First World War and the Reunification of the Ejagham of Cameroon and Nigeria. In: *Paper presented at the Conference: The Great War in Africa*. Lissabon, July 2014.

**Evans-Pritchard, E.:**

The Sanusi of Cyrenaica. Oxford 1954.

**Ewing, J.:**

South Africa and the World War. In: *Cambridge History of the British Empire, Vol. 8*, 710-733. Cambridge 1936.

**Eyelom, F.:**

L'Impact de la Première Guerre Mondiale sur le Cameroun. Paris 2007.

**Eyongetah, T. ; Brain, R.:**

A History of the Cameroon. P.: 95-98: *British Cameroons*. London 1974.

**Eyong Tabe, K.:**

Kamerunian Participation in the First World War, 1914-1916. University of Buea 2001.

## **F**

**Fabre, M.:**

Rene Maran, the New Negro and Negritude. In: *Phylon* 36/3, 340-351. 1975.

**Färber, J.:**

Vom Krieg in Kamerun. In: *Der Stern von Afrika*, 144-149; 169-178; 229-237; 273-279. 1914 / 1915.

Duala unter englisch-französischer Flagge. In: *Der Stern von Afrika*, 303-305. 1914 / 1915.

Meine Gefangennahme in Kamerun. In: *Der Stern von Afrika*, 12-16; 38-42; 77-83; 110-115. 1915 / 1916.

**Fahrbach, H.:**

Das Swakop-Tal. P.: 10-11. Swakopmund 2011.

**Fair, L.:**

Pastimes and Politics: Culture, Community, and Identity in Post-Abolition Urban Zanzibar, 1890-1945. Athens 2001.

**Fall, B.:**

Le travail force en AOF, 1900-1946. Université de Dakar 1984.

Le travail force en AOF, 1900-1946. Paris 1993.

Le travail force et l'effort de guerre d'Afrique pendant la Première Guerre Mondiale. In: *Paper presented at the International Colloque: Les Tirailleurs Sénégalais dans la Grande Guerre*. Dakar, November 2014a.

Forced Labor in French West Africa, 1900-1919. In: *Bley, H.; Kremers, A.: The World during the First World War*, 113-118. Essen 2014b.

**Fall, M.:**

Les Africains Noirs en France: Des Tirailleurs Sénégalais. Paris 1986.

**Falls, C.:**

Military Operations: Egypt and Palestine: from June 1917 to the end of the War. London 1930.

**Falola, T.:**

The History of Nigeria. P.: 67-87. Westport 1999.

The African Perspective. In: *Paper presented at the International Conference: The World during the First World War*. Hannover, October 2013.

Consequences of the First World War for Africa. In: *Bley, H.; Kremers, A.: The World during the First World War*, 89-100. Essen 2014.

**Farschid, O.; et al.:**

The First World War as remembered in the Countries of the Eastern Mediterranean. Beirut 2006.

**Farwell, B.:**

The Great War in Africa 1914-1918. New York 1986.

**Faure, C.:**

La garnison européenne du Sénégal et le recrutement des premières Troupes Noires. In: *Revue d'Histoire des Colonies Françaises* 5, 5-108. 1920.

**Favetti, G.; Magrin, G.:**

L'esercito della morte: Dall'Africa al Carso, il diario di un volontario irredento. Rom 2004.

**Fecitt, H.:**

The "Foreign Service" half of I King's African Rifles – Nyasaland Askari in British and German East Africa: Part I – August 1914 to January 1915. In: *Society of Malawi Journal* 61/1, 41-51. 2008.

The Involvement of India in the Great War East African Campaign. In: *Paper presented at the Conference: The Great War in Africa*. Lissabon, July 2014.

**Feinberg, H.:**

Protest in South Africa, 1913-1936. In: *Historia* 51/2, 119-144. 2006.

**Fell, A.:**

Lucie Cousturier's Encounters with West African Soldiers during the First World War. In: *Miller, A.: Other Combatants, Other Fronts*; 225-248. Newcastle 2011a.

Nursing the Other: The Representation of Colonial Troops in French and British First World War Nursing Memories. In: *Das, S.: Race, Empire and First World War Writing*, 158-174. Cambridge 2011b.

**Fendall, C.:**

The East African Force, 1915-1919. London 1921.

**Ferguson, E.:**

The Formation of a Colonial Economy, 1915-1945. In: *Sheriff, A.; Ferguson, E.: Zanzibar under Colonial Rule*, 36-78. London / Nairobi 1991.

**Fernandes, M.:**

O Projecto Geopolítico Alemão para África até à Grande Guerra e o Interesse no Espaço de Angola. In: *Paper presented at the Conference: The Great War in Africa*. Lissabon, July 2014.

**Fernyhough, T.D.:**

Serfs, Slaves and Shifta. Modes of Production and Resistance in Pre-Revolutionary Ethiopia. Adis Ababa 2010.

**Ferrandi, J.:**

La Conquête du Cameroun-Nord, 1914-1916. Paris 1928.

**Fetter, B.:**

African Associations in Elisabethville, 1910-1935. In: *Études d'histoire Africaine* 6, 205-223. 1974.

**Ficquet, E.; Smidt, W.:**

The Life and Times of Lij Iyassu of Ethiopia. Münster / Wien 2014.

**Fields, K.:**

Revival and Rebellion in Colonial Central Africa. P.: 128-162. Princeton 1985.

**Files, C.:**

Progetti italiani di penetrazione economica nel Congo Belga, 1908-1922. In: *Storia Contemporanea* 13/2, 251-282. 1982.

**Fisch, J.:**

Geschichte Südafrikas. P.: 234-237: *Der Erste Weltkrieg*. München 1990.

**Fisch, M.:**

Der Caprivizipfel während der deutschen Kolonialzeit, 1890-1914. P.: 144-152: *Das Ende der deutschen Zeit im Caprivi*. Windhoek 1998.

**Fischer, C.:**

In französischer Hölle: Kriegsgefangen in Dahomey. Berlin 1918.

**Fischer, F.:**

Germany's Aims in the First World War. P.: 102-103. New York 1967.

**Fisher, J.:**

British responses to Mahdist and other unrest in North and West Africa, 1919-1930. In: *Australian Journal of Politics and History* 52/3, 347-361. 2006.

**Flament, F.; et al.:**

La Force Publique de sa Naissance à 1914. Brüssel 1952.

**Fleming, F.:**

Trikolore über der Sahara. Der Traum vom Wüstenreich. *P.*: 318-321. Hamburg 2004.

**Floericke, K.:**

Deutsches Schwert auf schwarzer Erde, 1914-1916. Nürnberg 1916.

**Fluehr-Lobban, C.; et al.:**

Historical Dictionary of the Sudan. *African Historical Dictionaries, No. 53*. Metuchen / London 1992.

**Foden, G.:**

Mimi and Toutou go forth. The Bizarre Battle of Lake Tanganyika. London 2004.

**Foerster, W.:**

Kämpfer an vergessenen Fronten. Berlin 1931.

**Fogarty, R.S.:**

Race and War in France: Colonial Subjects in the French Army, 1914-1918. John Hopkins University 2008a.

Race, Sex, Fear and Loathing in France during the Great War. In: *Historical Reflections* 34/1, 50-72. 2008b.

North African Muslims as Soldiers and Prisoners in the Great War. In: *Paper presented at the International Conference: War and Colonies, 1914.1918*. University of Dhaka, February 2014a.

Out of North Africa: Contested Visions of French Muslim Soldiers during World War I. In: *Fogarty, R. S.; Jarboe, A.T.: Empires in World War I*. London 2014b.

The French Empire. In: *Gerwarth, R.; Manela, E.: Empires at War, 1911-1923, 109-129*. Oxford 2014c.

**Fogarty, R.S.; Osborne, M.:**

Constructions and Functions of Race in French Military Medicine, 1830-1920. In: *Peabody, S.; Stovall, T.: The Colour of Liberty, Histories of Race in France, 206-236*. Duke University 2003.

**Fogarty, R. S.; Jarboe, A.T.:**

Empires in World War I. London 2014.

**Fogue Tedom, J.:**

Les indigènes dans les armées françaises, le cas des Tirailleurs Sénégalais pendant les Guerres, 1914-1918 et de 1939-1945. In: *Jeanclos, Y.: La France et les soldats d'infortune aux XXe siècles, 67-84.* Paris 2003.

**Fokeer, A.:**

The Spanish Influenza in Mauritius. Port Louis 1921.

**Fokkens, A.M.:**

The Role and Application of the Union Defence Force in the Suppression of Internal Unrest, 1912-1945. University of Stellenbosch 2006.

The Suppression of Internal Unrest in South West Africa, 1921-1933. In: *Scientia Militaria* 40/3. 2012.

**Fonck, H.:**

Farbige Hilfsvölker: Die militärische Bedeutung von Kolonien für unsere nationale Zukunft. Berlin 1917.

**Foran, W.:**

The Kenya Police 1887-1960. London 1962.

**Foray, C.:**

Historical Dictionary of Sierra Leone. *African Historical Dictionaries, No. 12.* Metuchen / London 1977.

**Forbes Munro, J.:**

Monopolists and Speculators: British Investment in West African Rubber, 1905-1914. In: *Journal of African History* 22/2, 263-278. 1981.

**Ford, M.:**

“Pacification” under Pressure: A Political Economy of Liberian Intervention in Nimba, 1912-1918. In: *Liberian Studies Journal* 14/2, 44 ff. 1989.

**Ford, S.H.:**

Manganese Ore in the Gold Coast. In: *African Affairs* XIX/LXXVI, 278-284. 1920.

**Foreign Office, Historical Section:**

Handbook Eritrea 1919. Number 121. London 1919.

Peace Handbook: British West Africa. Number 90. London 1920a.

Peace Handbook: Gold Coast. Number 93. London 1920b.

Peace Handbook: Togoland. Number 110. London 1920c.

**Foring, K.:**

Deutsch-Ostafrika: Kriegserlebnisse, 1914-1920. Erfurt 1925.

**Forkel, O.:**

Geschichtliche Beweisstücke für Englands Schuld am Kriege aus Afrika. Hamburg 1918.

**Forster, K.:**

The Quest for East African Neutrality in 1914. In: *African Studies Review* 22, 73-82. 1979.

**Foß, M.:**

Der See- und Kolonialkrieg, 1914-1916. Band 1. Halle an der Saale 1919.

**Foster, E.:**

Dakar's Colonial Cathedral of the *Souvenir Africaine*. In: *French Historical Studies* 32/1, 85-119. 2009.

Faith in Empire: Religion, Politics and Colonial Rule in French Senegal, 1880-1940. *Chapter 4: Proving Patriotism: Catholic Missionaries and the First World War in Senegal*. Stanford University 2013.

**Fournier, L.:**

Historique du 2e Régiment de Tirailleurs Sénégalais, 1892-1933. Paris 1934.

**Fraga, L.:**

A Grande Guerra nas Colonias Portuguesas. In: *Boletim da Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa*. 2011.

**France:**

La Conquête du Cameroun et du Togo. Imp. Nationale. Paris 1931.

**France / Ministère des Colonies:**

Annuaire de l'AOF, 1917-1921. Imp. Nationale. Paris 1922.

**France / Ministère de la Guerre:**

Les armées françaises dans la Grande Guerre, Tome IX/Vol. 2: Les campagnes coloniales: Cameroun – Togo – Opérations contre les Senoussis. Paris 1929.

**François, G.:**

L'aide de l'Afrique Occidentale à la métropole. In: *Bulletin du Comité de l'Afrique Française*, 195-198. 1917.

**Frankl, P.J.L.:**

Anglicanism in South-Eastern Tanganyika, 1876-1926. In: *Tanzania Notes and Records* 74, 1-9. 1974.

**Freedman, J.:**

Ritual and History: The Case of Nyabingi. In: *Cahiers d'Études Africaines* 14/1, 170-180. 1974.

Three Muraris, three Gahayas, and the four phases of Nyabingi. In: *Webster, J.: Chronology, Migration, and Drought in Interlacustrine Africa, 175-187*. New York 1979.

Nyabingi: A Social History of an African Divinity. Tervuren 1984.

**Freeman, H.:**

The Gola War of 1918. In: *University of Liberia Journal* 7/2, 59-62. 1967.

**Freeman, L.:**

End of German Power in Africa. In: *Land & Water*, 9-11. 1916.

Rhodes's All Red Route: the War's Effect upon the Cape-to-Cairo Railway. In: *World's Work* 27, 159-177. n.d.

**Freeman-Grenville, G.:**

Chronology of African History. P.: 204-209. Oxford 1973.

**Freislich, R.:**

The Last Tribal War: A History of the Bondelswart Uprising, which took place in South West Africa in 1922. Cape Town 1964.

**Frémeaux, J.:**

Les Colonies dans la Grande Guerre. Paris 2006.

**Fremigacci, J.:**

Madagascar. In: *The Cambridge History of Africa, Volume 7*, 393-398. Cambridge 1986.

**Frerk, W.:**

Kriegsgefangen in Nordafrika. Siegen 1917.

**Freund, B.:**

South Africa. The Union Years, 1910-1948. In: *The Cambridge History of South Africa, Volume 2*, 211-253. Cambridge 2011.



**Freund, W.M.:**

Labour Migration to the Northern Nigerian Tin Mines, 1903-1945. In: *Journal of African History* 22/1, 73-84. 1981.

**Frobenius, L.:**

Der Völkerzirkus unserer Feinde. Berlin 1916.

**Füllberg-Stolberg, K.:**

The Controversy over Pan-Africanism as Idea and Political Movement in the First World War Period. In: *Bley, H.; Kremers, A.: The World during the First World War, 315-328*. Essen 2014.

**Fuglestad, F.:**

Révolte dans le désert: Les mouvements de révolte chez les nomades du Sahara Nigérien, 1915-1931. Aix-en-Provence 1971.

Les révoltes des Touaregs du Niger, 1916-1917. In: *Cahiers d'Études Africaines* 13, 82-120. 1973.

Révolte et mort de Tegama, Sultan d'Agades, 1920. In: *NA* 152, 96-101. 1976.

A History of Niger, 1850-1960. P.: 79-106: *The Decisive Years, 1908-1922*. Cambridge 1983.

**Full, A.:**

Kamerun. In: *Koloniale Rundschau* 9/12, 229-447. 1932.

**Fyfe, C.; Killingray, D.:**

A Memorable Gathering of Sierra Leonians in London, 1919. In: *African Affairs* 88/350, 41-46. 1989.

## G

**Gahama, J.:**

Le Burundi sous administration belge: la période du mandat, 1919-1939. Paris 1983.

**Gailey, H.:**

Lugard and the Abeokuta Uprising: the demise of Egba independence. London 1982.

**Gaillet, L.:**

Les Sénégalais sur la terre de France. Paris 1917.

Deux ans avec les Sénégalais. Paris 1918.

Coulibaly: Les Sénégalais sur la terre de France. Paris 1920.

**Gallagher, J.:**

The Decline, Revival and fall of the British Empire. *P.*: 86-99. Cambridge 1982.

**Gamail:**

Madagascar, l'épidémie d'influenza de 1918-1919. In: *Annales de Médecine et de Pharmacie Coloniale* 19/4, 463-474. 1921.

**Gann, L.:**

The Birth of a Plural Society: The Development of Northern Rhodesia under the British South African Company, 1894-1914. Manchester 1958.

The development of Southern Rhodesia's Military System 1890-1953. Salisbury 1965.

**Gann, L.; Duignan, P.:**

Colonialism in Africa, Volume 2: The History and Politics of Colonialism, 1914-1960. Cambridge 1970.

**Gannon, M.:**

The Basle Mission Trading Company and British Colonial Policy in the Gold Coast, 1918-1928. In: *Journal of African History* 24/4, 503-515. 1983.

**Garbit, H.:**

L'Effort de Madagascar pendant la guerre. Paris 1919.

**Garcia, L.:**

Les mouvements de résistance au Dahomey, 1914-1917. In: *Cahiers d'études africaines* 10/37, 144-178. 1970.

**Gardinier, D.:**

The British in the Cameroons, 1919-1939. In: *Gifford, P.; Louis, W.: Britain and Germany in Africa*, 513-555. New Haven 1967.

Historical Dictionary of Gabon. *African Historical Dictionaries*, No. 30. Metuchen / London 1981.

Les frères de Saint-Gabriel au Gabon, 1900-1918. In: *Mondes et Cultures XLVI/3*, 593-606. 1986.

**Gardner, B.:**

German East Africa: The Story of the First World War in East Africa. London 1963a.

On to Kilimanjaro. Philadelphia 1963b.

**Gardner, L.:**

Taxing Colonial Africa: The Political Economy of British Imperialism. *P.: 63-91: From Complement to Conflict: Trade Taxes, 1914-1938.* Oxford 2012.

**Garson, N.:**

The Boer Rebellion of 1914. In: *History Today* 12/2, 127-145. 1962.

South Africa and World War I. In: *Journal of Imperial and Commonwealth History* 8/1, 68-85. 1979.

South Africa and World War I. In: *Jackson, A.: The British Empire and the First World War, 40-55.* London 2016.

**Garson, P.:**

African Colonial Prisoners of the Germans: A Pictorial History of Captive Soldiers in the World Wars. Jefferson 2016 (forthcoming).

**Garton, S.:**

The Dominions, Ireland, and India. In: *Gerwarth, R.; Manela, E.: Empires at War, 1911-1923, 152-178.* Oxford 2014.

**Garvey, B.:**

Bemba Chiefs and Catholic Missions, 1898-1935. In: *Journal of African History* 18/3, 411-426. 1977.

**Gatrell, P.:**

War after the War: Conflicts 1919-1923. In: *Horne, J.: A Companion to World War I, 558-575.* Oxford 2010.

**Gavira, C.:**

The role of neutral Cameroon German refugees in Spanish Guinea. In: *Paper presented at the Conference: The Great War in Africa.* Lissabon, July 2014.

**Gayibor, N.:**

Histoire des Togolais, Volume II, Tome I: De 1884 à 1960. *P.: 71-100: La Guerre d'août 1914 et les reactions des Togolais; P.: 101-176: L'occupation Franco-Britannique, Sept. 1914 – Sept. 1920.* Lomé 2005.

Histoire des Togolais, Volume II, Tome II: De 1884 à 1960. P.: 48-50; 129-132; 333-335. Lomé 2005.

**Gbedemah, Y.; d'Almeida, S.:**

Le Gouverneur Bonnacarrère au Togo. Lomé 1982.

**Gear, J.:**

The 1918 Influenza Epidemic. In: *Adler Museum Bulletin* 9, 13-20. Johannesburg 1983.

**Geary, C.; et al.:**

Bilder aus Bamum, einem westafrikanischen Königreich, 1902-1915. München 1985.

**Geary, W.N.M.:**

Nigeria under British Rule. P.: 251-253. London 1927.

**Gebre-Igziabiher Elyas; Molvaer, R.:**

The Chronicle of Abeto Iyassu and Empress Zewditu of Ethiopia, 1909-1930. Köln 1994.

**Geiss, I.:**

The Development of Pan-Africanism. In: *Journal of the Historical Society of Nigeria* 3/4. 1967.

Pan-Afrikanismus. Frankfurt am Main 1968.

The Pan-African Movement. *Chapters 11; 12*. London 1974.

Pan-Afrikanismus. In: *Mabe, J.: Das Afrika-Lexikon*, 485-487. Wuppertal / Stuttgart 2001.

**General Staff – Defence Headquarters:**

Official History: The Union of South Africa and the Great War, 1914-1918. Pretoria 1924.

**Genis, G.:**

Delville Wood: Eighty Years 1916-1996. In: *Militaria* 26/1, 4-21. 1996.

Recruitment for 1. South African Infantry Brigade for Europe during the First World War. University of South Africa 2000.

South African Great War Poetry, 1914-1918. University of South Africa 2014.

**Genova, J.E.:**

Colonial Ambivalence, Cultural Authenticity, and the Limitations of Mimicry in French-Ruled West Africa, 1914-1956. New York 2004.

**Gentil, P.:**

La Conquête du Tchad, 1894-1916. 2 Bde. Paris 1971.

**Gershoni, Y.:**

An Historical Examination of Liberia's Economic Policies before Tubman, 1900-1944. In: *Liberian Studies Journal* 11/1, 20-34. 1986.

**Gervais, R.:**

La plus riche des colonies pauvres: La politique monétaire et fiscale de la France au Tchad, 1900-1920. In: *Canadian Journal of African Studies* 16/1, 93-112. 1982.

**Gerwarth, R.; Manela, E.:**

The Great War As a Global War: Imperial Conflict and the Reconfiguration of World Order, 1911-1923. In: *Diplomatic History* 38/4, 786-800. 2014a.

Empires at War, 1911-1923. Oxford 2014b.

**Gewald, J.-B.:**

A socio-political history of the Herero of Namibia between 1890 and 1923. Leiden 1996.

Herero-Heroes, 1890-1923. Athens 1999.

We thought we would be free: Socio-Cultural Aspects of Herero History in Namibia, 1915-1940. Köln 2000.

Near Death in the Streets of Karibib: Famine, Migrant Labour and the Coming of Ovambo to Central Namibia. In: *Journal of African History* 44, 211-239. 2003.

Hehe and World War One, the wars besides Maji-Maji in south-western Tanzania. *ASC Working Paper* 63. Leiden 2005.

Spanish Influenza in Africa. *ASC Working Papers* 77. Leiden 2007.

Die Spanische Grippe in Afrika. In: *Periplus. Jahrbuch für außereuropäische Geschichte* 2011, 152-174. Berlin 2011a.

On Becoming Chief in the Kaokoveld: Colonial Namibia, 1916-1925. In: *Journal of African History* 52, 23-42. 2011b.

Forged in the Great War: People, Transport, and Labour: The Establishment of Colonial Rule in Zambia, 1890-1920. Leiden 2015.

**Geyer, R.:**

The Union Defence Force and the 1914 Strike. In: *Historia* 59/2, 136-151. Durban 2014.

**Ghazal, A.:**

The Other Frontiers of Arab Nationalism: Ibadis, Berbers, and the Arabist-Salafi Press in the Interwar Period. In: *International Journal of Middle East Studies* 42/1, 105-122. 2010.

Counter-Currents: Mzabi Independence, Pan-Ottomanism and World War I in the Maghreb. In: *First World War Studies*. 2016.

**Ghislain de Banville, R.P.:**

Ouaka, 1900-1920. Bambari 1983.

**Gibbons, H.:**

The New Map of Africa, 1900-1916. P.: 470-492. New York 1917.

**Gibbs, P.:**

The History of the British South Africa Police, Volume 2: 1903-1939. Salisbury 1974.

**Gibbs, P.; et al.:**

Blue and Old Gold: The History of the British South Africa Police 1889-1980. P.: 155-164. Johannesburg 2009.

**Gide, C.:**

L'Armée Noire. In: *Foi et Vie* 6, 221-320. 1921.

**Gifford, P.:**

An Economic and Social History of Northern Rhodesia, 1914-1939. Yale University 1964a.

War, Subsistence and Finance, Northern Rhodesia, 1914-1922. In: *African Studies Review* 7/4, 33. 1964b

**Gil, F.:**

A Invasao da Africa Oriental Alema pelos portugueses. In: *Rivista Militar* 71, 331-352. 1919.

**Gille, B.:**

Les Services d'Hygiène du Sénégal, 1905-1920. 2 Bde. Université de Provence 1974.

**Ginio, R.:**

Negotiating legal authority in French West Africa: the colonial administration and African assessors, 1903-1918. In: *Osborn, B.; et al.: Intermediaries, interpreters and clerks*, 115-135. Madison 2006a.

African colonial soldiers between memory and forgetfulness: the case of post-colonial Senegal. In: *Revue d'Histoire d'Outre-mers* 350/351, 141-156. 2006b.

French Officers, African Officers, and the Violent Image of African Colonial Soldiers. In: *Historical Reflections* 36/2, 59-75. 2010.

**Girdwood, H.:**

The Campaign in East Africa. In: *The Windsor Magazine* 44. 1916.

**Gironcourt, G. de:**

Les Conquêtes Franco-anglaises en Afrique: Le Togo et le Cameroun. In: *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie et d'Études Coloniales de Marseilles* 40, 72-89. 1917.

**Gleeson, I.:**

The Unknown Force: Black, Indian and Coloured Soldiers through two World Wars. Cape Town 1994.

**Gliddon, G.:**

VC's of the First World War: The Sideshows. P.: 15-42: *Africa*. Stroud 1996.

**Glinga, W.:**

Ein koloniales Paradoxon: Blaise Diagne und die Rekrutierungsmission 1918. In: *Riesz, J.: Tirailleurs Sénégalais*, 21-37. Frankfurt am Main 1989.

Le Tirailleur Sénégalais. In: *Barber, K.; Moreas, F.: Self-Assertion and Brokerage*, 149-239. Birmingham 1990.

**Gnankambary, B.:**

La révolte Bobo de 1916 dans le Cercle de Dédougou. In: *Notes et Documents Voltaïques* 3/4, 55-87. 1970.

**Godley, R.S.:**

Khaki and Blue: Thirty-Five Years Service in South Africa. London 1935.

**Goebel, J.:**

Afrika zu unseren Füßen. Leipzig 1925.

**Goebel, M.:**

Fighting and Working in the Metropole: The Nationalizing Effects of the First World War throughout the French Empire, 1916-1930. In: *Bley, H.; Kremers, A.: The World during the First World War*, 101-112. Essen 2014.

**Göring, K.:**

Deutsch Ostafrika: Kriegserlebnisse 1914-1920. Erfurt 1925.

**Görlitz, K.:**

De grote Krijgssafari: Duitsen Oost-Afrika, 1914-1919. In: *Armamentaria* 5, 59-83. 1970.

**Göttsche, D.:**

Remembering Africa: The Rediscovery of Colonialism in Contemporary German Literature. *P.*: 67-69; 116-117; 121-129; 137-143; 166-169; 253-258. New York 2013.

**Goetzsche, E.:**

The official Natal Mounted Rifles History. Durban 1971.

**Goldberg, E.:**

Peasants in revolt – Egypt 1919. In: *International Journal of Middle East Studies* 24/2, 261-280. 1992.

**Goldschmidt, A.:**

The Egyptian Nationalist Party, 1892-1919. In: *Holt, P.: Political and Social Change in Modern Egypt*. London 1968.

**Goldstein, D.:**

Libération ou annexion: aux chemins croisés de l'histoire tunisienne, 1914-1922. Tunis 1978.

**Goloubinnoff, V.:**

Le Cameroun en 1917-1918 : Histoire, paysages et ethnies. ECPAD 2012.

**Gomes, M.:**

A Guerra nas Colónias, 1914-1918. Lisboa 1925.

**Gontard, M.:**

Madagascar pendant la première guerre mondiale. Tananarive 1969.

La contribution de Madagascar à l'effort de Guerre Français: Le recrutement des Volontaires Malgaches pendant la Guerre de 1914-1918. In: *Annales de la Faculté des Lettres de Madagascar* 5, 7-25. n.d.

**Gonzaga, A.:**

As campanhas militares portuguesas em Mocambique durante a 1ª Guerra Mundial. Lissabon 2011.

**Gonzalez Fiol, E.:**

La actualidad belica: como se conquisto el Cameroun. In: *Por Esos Mundos* 17, 529-546. 1916.



**Goodridge, R.:**

The Issue of Slavery in the Establishment of British Rule in Northern Cameroon to 1927. In: *African Economic History* 22, 19-36. 1994.

**Gordon, R.J.:**

Variations in Migration Rates: The Ovambo Case. In: *Journal of Southern African Affairs* 3/3, 261-294. 1978.

Bushman Banditry in Twentieth Century Namibia. In: *Crummy, D.: Banditry, Rebellion and Social Protest in Africa, 173-192*. London 1986.

**Gordon, R.; Douglas, S.:**

The Bushman Myth: The Making of a Namibia Underclass. P.: 77-99. Oxford 2000.

**Gore-Browne, S.:**

The Anglo-Belgian Boundary Commission, 1911-1914. In: *Northern Rhodesia Journal* 5/4. 1964.

**Gorges, E.:**

Report on the Natives of Southwest Africa and their Treatment by Germany. 1918.

The Great War in West Africa. London 1930.

**Gorlitz, K.:**

De Grote Krijgssafari? Duitse-Oost Afrika, 1914-1918. In: *Armamentaria* 5. 1970.

**Gouzien, P.:**

La Pandémie Grippale de 1918-1919 dans les Colonies Françaises. In: *Bulletin Mensuel International d'Hygiène Publique* 12, 686-724. 1920.

**Government of South Africa:**

Report on the Conduct of the Ovakuanyama Chief Mandume, and on the Military Operations conducted against him in Ovamboland. Cape Town 1917.

**Grace, J.:**

Domestic Slavery in West Africa with particular reference to the Sierra Leone Protectorate, 1896-1927. London 1975.

Slavery and emancipation among the Mende in Sierra Leone, 1896-1928. In: *Miers, S.; Kopytoff, I.: Slavery in Africa, 415-434*. Madison 1977.

**Gräbel, C.:**

Die Erforschung der Kolonien: Expeditionen und koloniale Wissenskultur deutscher Geographen, 1884-1919. P.: 197-203: *Epistemische und territoriale Rekonfigurationen im Weltkrieg*. Bielefeld 2015.

**Grätz, T.:**

La rébellion de Kaba, 1916-1917, dans l'imaginaire politique au Bénin. In: *Cahier d'Études africaines* 160, 675-704. 2000.

**Graham, S.:**

Government and Mission Education in Northern Nigeria, 1900-1919. Ibadan 1966.

**Graichen, G.; Gründer, H.:**

Die Deutschen Kolonien. Traum und Trauma. P.: 329-365: *Sterben unter dem Kreuz des Südens – Der Erste Weltkrieg in den Kolonien*. Berlin 2005.

**Grant, F.; et al.:**

Belgian Air Operations over Lake Tanganyika 1915-1916. In: *Naval Notebook* 3, 1-4. 1979.

**Grant, K.:**

A Civilised Savagery: Britain and the New Slavery in Africa, 1884-1926. New York / London 2005.

**Grant, R.:**

Der Erste Weltkrieg. Die visuelle Geschichte. P.: 76-77: *Ablenkung in Afrika; 254-255: Guerillakrieg in Ostafrika*. München 2014.

**Granvaud, R.:**

De l'armée coloniale à l'armée néocoloniale, 1830-1990. Dossiers Noirs 23. 2009.

**Graudenz, K.:**

Die Deutschen Kolonien. P.: 163-172: *Der Erste Weltkrieg*. Augsburg 1995.

**Gray, C.; Ngolet, F.:**

Lambaréné, Okoumé and the Transformation of Labor along the Middle Ogooué (Gabon), 1870-1945. In: *Journal of African History* 40/1, 87-107. 1999.

**Gray, N.:**

The Politics of policing anti-witchcraft movements in colonial Ghana, 1908-1927. In: *Journal of Religion in Africa* 35/2, 139-158. 2005.

**Gray, R.:**

Bombing the “Mad Mullah”, 1920. In: *Journal of the Royal United Services Institute for Defense Studies* 125/4, 41-46. 1980.

African Initiatives during the First World War and in the Towns. In: *Roberts, A.: The Colonial Moment in Africa, 174-178*. Cambridge 1990.

**Great Britain:**

British Civilian Prisoners in German East Africa: a report by the Government Committee on the Treatment by the Enemy of British Prisoners of War. London 1918.

**Great Britain, Colonial Office:**

Annual Report on Zanzibar for 1915, 1916, 1917 and 1918. London.

**Great Britain; Naval Intelligence Division:**

Handbook of German East Africa. London 1920.

**Great Britain – Royal Empire Society:**

The Empire at War. Volume 4: Africa. London / New York 1924.

**Green, A.:**

The Great War and a new Dance Beat: Opening the South African Dancefloor. In: *Historia* 60/1, 60-74. 2015.

**Greenstein, L.:**

Africans in a European War: The First World War in East Africa with Special Reference to the Nandi of Kenya. Indiana University 1975.

The Nandi Uprising of 1923. In: *Pan-African Journal* 9/4, 397-406. 1976.

The Impact of Military Service in World War I on Africans: The Nandi of Kenya. In: *Journal of Modern African Studies* 16, 495-507. 1978.

The Nandi Experience in the First World War. In: *Page, M.: Africa and the First World War*, 81-94. London 1987.

**Greenstein, R.:**

The Nyasaland Government's policy toward African Muslims, 1900-1925. In: *Macdonald, R.: From Nyasaland to Malawi, 144-168*. Nairobi 1975.

**Gregorius, K.:**

Bwana Mzungu - Der weiße Mann: Selbsterlebtes in Ostafrika unter Lettow-Vorbeck. Bahia 1953.

**Gregory, R.:**

Sidney Webb and East Africa: Labour's Experiment with the Doctrine of Native Paramountcy. In: *University of California Publications in History LXXII*. Berkeley 1962.

**Grimal, H.:**

Decolonization. *P.*: 45-47. London 1978.

**Grimm, H.:**

Der Ölsucher von Duala. Ein afrikanisches Kriegstagebuch. Hamburg 1931.

**Grosfillez:**

Territoire militaire du Tchad, l'épidémie d'influenza de 1918-1919. In: *Annales de Médecine et de Pharmacie Coloniale 19/4*, 455-458. 1921.

**Grossard:**

Mission de délimitation de l'AEF et du Soudan Anglo-égyptien. Paris 1925.

**Grossbongardt, A.; et al.:**

Der Erste Weltkrieg : Die Geschichte einer Katastrophe. München 2014.

**Grotpeter, J.:**

Historical Dictionary of Namibia. *P.*: 466-469. Metuchen / London 1994.

**Grove, E.:**

The First Shots of the Great War: The Anglo-French Conquest of Togo, 1914. In: *Army Quarterly and Defence Journal 106/3*, 308-323. 1976.

**Groves, C.P.:**

The Planting of Christianity in Africa, Vol. IV: 1914-1954. *P.*: 1-136. Cambridge 1958.

**Grünwald, M.:**

In Deutsch-Ostafrika während des Ersten Weltkrieges. In: *Galle, H.: Publikationen zu wissenschaftlichen Filmen 3/314*, 216-226. Göttingen 1976.

**Grundlingh, A.:**

Die Rebelle van 1914. In: *Kleio 11/1-2*, 18-30. 1979.

Die Suid-Afrikaanse Gekleurdes en die Eerste Wereldoorlog. University of South Africa 1981.

Black Men in a White Man's War: The Impact of the First World War on South African Blacks. Witwatersrand 1982.

The Impact of the First World War on South African Blacks. In: *War and Society* 3/1. 1985.

Fighting Their Own War: South African Blacks and World War I. Johannesburg 1987a.

The Impact of the First World War on South African Blacks. In: *Page, M.: Africa and the First World War*, 54-80. London 1987b.

Remembering the Mendi Disaster, 1917-2007. In: *South African Historical Journal* 63/1, 20-37. 2011.

War and Society, Participation and Remembrance: South African Black and Coloured Troops in World War I, 1914-1918. Stellenbosch 2014.

**Grundlingh, A.; Swart, S.:**

Dinamika van die 1914-1915 Afrikanerrebelle. Pretoria 2009.

**Grundlingh, L.:**

Anti-Duitse Opstande, Mei 1915. In: *South African Historical Journal* 12, 65-92. 1980.

The political and public reaction of English-speaking South African to the 1914 Rebellion. In: *Historia* 59/2, 152-170. Durban 2014.

**Grundy, K.:**

The Assignment of South African Armed Forces Abroad, 1912-1976. In: *Journal of African Studies* 5/4, 396-413. 1978 / 1979.

Soldiers without politics: Blacks in the South African Armed Forces. Berkeley 1983.

**Grunicke, H.:**

Nach Deutsch-Ostafrika. Dresden 1916.

**Grupp, P.:**

Le Parti Colonial français pendant la Première Guerre mondiale. In: *Cahiers d'Études Africaines* 14/54, 377-391. 1974.

**Gürich, G.:**

Während des Krieges in Deutsch-Ostafrika und Südafrika. Berlin 1916.

**Guérinot, A.:**

L'Islam et l'Abyssinie. In: *Revue du Monde Musulman* 34, 1-66. 1917 / 1918.

**Guerriero, A.:**

Ascari d'Eritrea. Volontari eritrei nelle forze armate italiane, 1889-1941. Firenze 2005.

**Guèye, L.:**

De la situation politique des Sénégalais. Paris 1922.

**Guggisberg, G.:**

The Gold Coast: A Review of Events of 1920-1926 and the Prospect of 1927-1928. Accra 1927.

**Guignard, A.:**

Les Troupes Noires pendant la Guerre. In: *Revue des Deux Mondes*, 849-879. June 1919.

**Guillot, H.:**

Das offizielle Bild der afrikanischen Truppen in Frankreich. In: *Gefangene Bilder*, 72-77. Petersberg 2014.

**Gullace, N.:**

Friends, Aliens, Enemies: Fictive Communities and the Lusitania Riots of 1915. In: *Journal of Social History* 39/2, 345-367. 2005.

**Gunzert, T.:**

Memoirs of a German District Commissioner in Mwanza, 1907-1916. In: *Tanganyika Notes and Records* 66, 171-182. 1966.

**Gutteridge, W.:**

Military and Police Forces in Colonial Africa. In: *Gann, L.; Duignan, P.: Colonialism in Africa, Volume 2, P.: 286-319*. Cambridge 1970.

**Guyer, J.I.:**

Head Tax, Social Structure and Rural Incomes in Cameroun, 1922-1937. In: *Cahiers d'Études Africaines* 20/3, 305-329. 1980.

**Guyon, A.:**

Les Tirailleurs Sénégalais dans la Grande Guerre, 1914-1919. Montpellier 2005.

**Guyon, C.:**

Nos héros d'Afrique. Paris 1916.

## H

### **Haas, R. :**

Im Sattel für Deutsch-Ost. Berlin 1927.

### **Habran, L.:**

Congo Belge dans la Guerre Mondiale. Brussels 1919.

### **Hacker, B.C.:**

White Man's War, Coloured Man's Labour: Working for the British Army on the Western Front. In: *Itinerario* 38/3, 27-44. Leiden 2014.

### **Hadaway, S.:**

Pyramids and Fleshpots: The Egyptian, Senussi and Eastern Mediterranean Campaigns 1914-1916. Stroud 2014.

### **Hadley, W.:**

Mimi and Toutou. In: *Warship International* 20/2, 194-197. 1983.

### **Haenicke, A.:**

Der Weltkrieg in den Kolonien. In: *Das Buch der deutschen Kolonien*, 263-315. Leipzig 1937.

### **Hair, P.E.:**

Creole Endeavour and Self Criticism in Sierra Leone Church Missions, 1900-1920. In: *Sierra Leone Bulletin of Religion* 8, 6-18. 1966.

### **Haliburton, G.:**

Historical Dictionary of Lesotho. *African Historical Dictionaries, No. 10*. Metuchen 1977.

### **Hall, R.:**

Zambia 1890-1964: The Colonial Period. P.: 48-49: *War in the Bush*. London 1976.

### **Halot, E.:**

L'Allemagne en Afrique et la Guerre. Paris 1918.

### **Halstead, J.:**

Rebirth of a Nation: The Origins and Rise of Moroccan Nationalism, 1912-1944. Cambridge 1967.

**Halton, E.:**

The Battle of Tanga, East Africa. In: *The Lancashire Lad* 4, 238-242. 1953.

**Hamed, R.:**

Germany and the Egyptian Nationalist Movement, 1882-1918. In: *Welt des Islam* 28, 11-24. 1988.

**Hammerstein, H.:**

Die deutschen Frauen während des Krieges in Ostafrika. In: *Der Tropenpflanzer* 22, 8-17. 1919.

**Hamrat, Z.:**

Impact of the World War I on the British policy in Egypt: Vision of the Press. In: *Paper presented at the Colloque: La guerre des Autres: les colonies dans la Première Guerre mondiale Traces, récits et mémoires, Université Paris 8; 1er, 2 et 3 décembre 2014.*

**Hamshere, C.:**

The Campaign in German East Africa. In: *History Today* 15, 249-258. 1965.

**Hancock, W.:**

Smuts: The Sanguine Years, 1870-1919. Cambridge 1962.

**Hancock, W.; Van der Poel, J.:**

Selections from the Smuts Papers: The Fields of Fire. Volume III: 1910-1918. Cambridge 1966.

**Hanson, H.E.:**

Landed Obligation: The Practice of Power in Buganda. *P.: 166, 183, 186.* Portsmouth 2003.

**Hanson, J.:**

Africa South of the Sahara from the First World War. In: *Robinson, F.: The New Cambridge History of Islam, 623-658.* Cambridge 2010.

**Harding, C.:**

Frontier Patrols: A History of the British South African Police and other Rhodesian Forces. n.p.1937.

**Harding, L.:**

Geschichte Afrikas im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert. *P.: 58-64: Die Großen Einschnitte: Die Zwei Weltkriege und die Weltwirtschaftskrise.* München 1999.



**Hardy, G.:**

Une Conquête Morale: L'Enseignement en AOF. Paris 1917.

**Hargey, T.:**

The suppression of slavery in the Sudan, 1898-1939. Oxford 1981.

**Hargreaves, J.:**

French West Africa in the First World War. In: *Journal of African History* 24, 285-288. 1983.

**Harlow, V.; et al.:**

History of East Africa, Vol. II. Oxford 1965.

**Harris, J.:**

Portuguese Slavery, Britain's Dilemma. London 1913.

The Zone of Peace in Africa. In: *Contemporary Review* 108, 190-194. 1915.

Germany's Lost Colonial Empire. London 1917.

African reconstruction after the war. In: *Missionary Review of the World* 42. 1919a.

Africa: Slave or Free? London 1919b.

**Harris, R.:**

The Child of the Barbarian: Rape, Race and Nationalism in France during the First World War. In: *Past and Present* 141, 170-206. 1993.

**Harrison, C.:**

France and Islam in West Africa 1860-1960. P.: 118-132: *The First World War*. Cambridge 2003.

**Harrison, M.:**

The British Army and the Problem of Venereal Disease in France and Egypt during the First World War. In: *Medical history* 39/2, 133-158. 1995.

The Case of Malaria Control in the British Army during the Two World Wars. In: *Medical History* 40, 437-452. 1996.

**Hartmann, S.:**

Historische Betrachtung des Kongo im Globalen Handel. P.: 18-22: *Der Kupferhandel*. *Innsbrucker Diskussionspapiere zur Weltordnung, Religion und Gewalt* 13. 2006.

**Hartmann, W.; et al.:**

The Colonising Camera: Photographs in the making of Namibian History. P.: 66-69: *Oukwanyama in 1916*. Cape Town 1998.

**Harvey, K.:**

The Battle of Tanga, German East Africa, 1914. US-Army Command and General Staff College 2003.

**Hastings, A.:**

The Church in Africa, 1450-1950. P.: 487-492: *The Impact of World War*. Oxford 1994.

**Hatchell, G.:**

The East African Campaign: 1914-1919. In: *Tanganyika Notes and Records* 21, 39-45. 1946.

Maritime Relics of the 1914-1918 War. In: *Tanganyika Notes and Records* 36/1. 1954.

The British Occupation of the South-Western Area of Tanganyika Territory 1914-1918. In: *Tanganyika Notes and Records* 51, 131-155. 1958.

**Hattersley, A.:**

Carbineer: The History of the Royal Natal Carbineers. 1950.

**Hatton, P.:**

The Gambia, the Colonial Office and the Opening Months of the First World War. In: *Journal of African History* 7/1, 123-131. 1966.

Harcourt and Solf: the search for an Anglo-German understanding through Africa, 1912-1914. In: *European Studies Review* 1, 123-145. 1971a.

British Colonial Policy in Africa, 1910-1914. University of Cambridge 1971b.

**Hauer, A.:**

Als Frontarzt im Zuge Lettows. In: *Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift* 48, 1-11. 1934.

Kriegserlebnisse eines Arztes in Deutsch-Ostafrika. Berlin 1935.

**Haupt, P.:**

Askari, Soldier, and Lascar, Sailor. In: *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 36, 417-418. 1916.

**Haupt, W.:**

Die deutsche Schutztruppe, 1889-1918. Berg am See 2001.

**Havik, P.; Keese, A.:**

Administration and Taxation in Former Portuguese Africa, 1900-1945. Cambridge 2015.

**Hawken, A.J.:**

The Airmail History of Nyasaland. In: *Society of Malawi Journal* 33/2, 25-32. 1980.

**Hawkin, R.:**

The Belgian Proposal to neutralise Central Africa during the European War. London 1915.

**Hay, S.:**

History of the RNVR: South African Division. Cape Town 1920.

**Hayes, G.:**

Lake Nyasa and the 1914-1918 War. In: *Nyasaland Journal* 17/2, 17-24. 1964.

**Hayes, P.:**

A History of the Ovambo of Namibia, 1880-1935. Band 1: *P.: 178-250*. Cambridge 1992.

Ovambo Migrant Labour and the Early South African State, 1915-1930. *Collected Seminar Papers* 19. London 1992.

**Hayes, P.; et al.:**

Namibia under South African Rule, 1915-1946. Oxford / Windhoek / Athens 1998.

**Hayford, C.:**

The Truth about the West African Land Question. London 1913.

**Haywood, A.:**

The Cameroons Campaign. In: *Royal Artillery Institution Journal* 1, 1-10. 1920a.

Brief note on strategy and tactics of the campaign in the Cameroons. In: *Royal United Services Institution Journal*, 299-309. 1920b.

**Haywood, A.; Clarke, F.:**

The History of the Royal West African Frontier Force. Aldershot 1964.

**Hazleton, P.:**

East African Campaign. In: *Royal Army Service Corps Quarterly*, 225-237. 1920.

**Head, M.:**

The Naval Campaign of East Africa. Garden Island 2001.

**Heap, S.:**

A bottle of gin is dangled before the nose of the natives: The economic uses of imported liquor in Southern Nigeria, 1860-1920. In: *African Economic History* 33, 69-85. 2005.

**Heaton, M.:**

The Influenza Pandemic of 1918-1919. In: *Falola, T.; Salm, S.: Urbanization and African Cultures*, 433-449. Durham 2005.

The Influenza Pandemics of 1918 and 1957 in Lagos Newspapers. In: *Falola, T.; Heaton, M.: Traditional and Modern Health Systems in Nigeria*, 161-178. 2006.

**Heaton, M.; Falola, T.:**

Global Explanations versus Local Interpretations: The Historiography of the Influenza Pandemic of 1918-1919 in Africa. In: *History in Africa* 33, 205-230. 2006.

**Hébert, J.:**

Révoltes en Haute-Volta de 1914 à 1918. In: *Notes et Documents Voltaïques* 3/4, 3-54; 373-389. Ouagadougou 1970.

**Hecklinger, P.:**

Tagebuchblätter über Krieg und Kriegsgefangenschaft in Kamerun und England. Stuttgart 1915.

**Heichen, W.:**

Helden der Kolonien: der Weltkrieg in unseren Schutzgebieten. Berlin 1938.

**Heil, M.:**

Erlebnisse einer Schwester im In- und Ausland: Deutsch-Ostafrika – Weltkrieg. Rudolfstadt 1936.

**Heine, P.:**

Leo Frobenius als politischer Agent. In: *Paideuma* 26, 1-5. 1980.

Salih ash-Sharif at Tunisi: A North African Nationalist in Berlin during the First World War. In: *Revue de l'Occident Musulman et de la Méditerranée* 33, 89-95. 1982.

**Heisser, D.:**

The Impact of the Great War on French Imperialism, 1914-1924. University of North Carolina 1972.

**Helbig, K.:**

Legende und Wahrheit. Der Erste Weltkrieg in Ostafrika und die Rolle des Generals Lettow-Vorbeck. Leipzig 1968.

Der ostafrikanische Widerstandskampf während des Ersten Weltkrieges. In: *Büttner, T.; Loth, H.: Philosophie der Eroberer und koloniale Wirklichkeit*, S. 316 ff. Berlin 1981.

Die deutsche Kriegsführung in Ostafrika, 1914-1918. In: *Militärgeschichte* 28, 134-145. 1989.

**Helmreich, J.:**

The End of Congo Neutrality 1914. In: *Historian* 28/4, 610-624. 1966.

**Henderson, I.:**

The Limits of Colonial Power: Race and Labour Problems in Colonial Zambia, 1900-1953. In: *Journal of Imperial and Commonwealth History* 2/3, 294-307. 1974.

**Henderson, W.:**

The War Economy of German East Africa, 1914-1917. In: *Economic History Review* 13, 104-110. 1942a.

The Conquest of the German Colonies, 1914-1918. In: *History* 27/106, 124-139. 1942b.

Studies in German Colonial History. P.: 87-95: *The War Economy of German East Africa, 1914-1917*. P.: 96-111: *The Conquest of the German Colonies, 1914-1918*. New York 1962.

**Henkelburg, H.:**

Als Kampfflieger am Suez-Kanal. Berlin 1917.

**Hennig, R.:**

Deutsch-Südwest im Weltkrieg. Leipzig 1925.

**Henry, Y.; et al.:**

Matières premières Africaines. Larose 1918.

**Herbert, E.:**

Small Wars and Skirmishes, 1902-1918. Early Twentieth Century Colonial Campaigns in Africa, Asia and the Americas. Nottingham 2003.

Risings and Rebellions, 1919-1939. Interwar Colonial Campaigns in Africa, Asia and the Americas. Nottingham 2007.

**Herd, N.:**

1922, Revolt on the Rand. Johannesburg 1966.

**Hershey, A.:**

World War I in Africa, 1914. In: *Armchair General*. September 2013.

**Herterich, W.:**

Kamerun im Krieg, 1914-1918. Waldkirch 1994.

**Herzog, J.:**

Geschichte Tansanias. P.: 68-72: *Deutsch-Ostafrika als Kriegsschauplatz (1914-1918)*. Berlin 1986.

**Hess, R.:**

Italy and Africa: Colonial Ambitions in the First World War. In: *Journal of African History* 4/1, 105-126. 1963.

The Mad Mullah and northern Somalia. In: *Journal of African History* 5/3, 415-433. 1964.

The Poor Man of God: Muhammad Abdullah Hassan. In: *Bennett, N.R.: Leadership in Eastern Africa, 63-108*. Boston 1968.

**Hessel, F.:**

Pour l'honneur d'avoir combattu Brève histoire des 32 Congolais dans l'armée belge en 14-18. In: *Mémoires du Congo* 30, 8-11. 2014.

**Hetherwick, A.:**

Nyasaland Today and Tomorrow. In: *African Affairs XVII/LXV, 11-19*. 1917.

**Heuchling, J.:**

Deutsch-Ostafrika im Ersten Weltkrieg. In: *Deutsches Soldatenjahrbuch* 42, 37-48. 1994.

**Heuss, T.:**

Das Schicksal der Auslandsdeutschen. In: *Zehn Jahre Versailles, Band 2: P.:25-46*. Berlin 1929.

**Heye, A.:**

Kriegs- und Jagderlebnisse in Ostafrika, 1914-1916. Leipzig 1922.

**Heywood, L.:**

Slavery and Forced Labour in the Changing Political Economy of Central Angola, 1850-1949. In: *The End of Slavery in Africa, 422-436*. Madison 1988.

**Hickey, D.:**

Ethiopia and Great Britain: Frontiers and Slavery, 1916-1936. University of Evanston 1984.

**Higginson, J.:**

The Making of an African Working Class: the Union Minière du Haut Katanga and the African Mine Workers, 1907-1945, University of Michigan 1979.

Independent Watchtower as an Avatar of Colonial Revolt in Southern Africa and Katanga, 1908-1941. In: *Journal of Social History* 26, 55-80. 1992.

Collective Violence and the Agrarian Origins of South African Apartheid, 1900-1948. P.: 155-182: *1914 Rebellion*. Cambridge 2015.

**Hildebrandt, K.-H.:**

Die Schutztruppe von Deutsch-Ostafrika im Ersten Weltkrieg. In: *Militär-geschichtliche Beiträge* 3, 83-99. 1989.

**Hill, P.:**

The Native Tribunal of Okorase-Akwapim: Selected Land Cases, 1918-1919. In: *Hunwick, J.; Lawler, N.: The Cloth of Many Coloured Silks, P.: 129-157*. Evanston 1996.

**Hill, R.A.; Pirio, G.A.:**

Africa for the Africans: the Garvey Movement in South Africa, 1920-1940. In: *Marks, S.; Trapido, S.: The Politics of Race, Class and Nationalism in 20<sup>th</sup> Century South Africa*, 209-253. London 1987.

**Himbury, W.H.:**

Empire Cotton. In: *African Affairs XVII/LXVIII*, 262-275. 1918.

**Hinfelaar, H.:**

History of the Catholic Church in Zambia, 1895-1995. P.: 88; 113; 118; 135-139: *The First World War*. Lusaka 2015.

**Hintrager, O.:**

Zur Vorgeschichte des Angriffs auf Deutsch-Südwestafrika. In: *Der Weg zur Freiheit* 10, 154 ff. 1934.

Geschichte von Südafrika. P.: 417-435: *Der Burenaufstand 1914 und die Eroberung Deutsch-Südwestafrikas; Südafrika und der erste Weltkrieg, 1915-1919*. München 1952.

**Hinz, M.:**

Afrika und der Erste Weltkrieg: Keine Selbstbestimmung, neue Abhängigkeit. In: *Patemann, H.; Hinz, M.; Meier, A.: Weiss auf Schwarz. 100 Jahre Einmischung in Afrika*, 124-126. Berlin 1984.

**Hiralal, K.:**

The Impact of the First World War on the Indian Commercial Class in Natal. In: *Historia* 46/2. 2002.

**Hobley, C.:**

Bantu beliefs and magic; with particular reference to the Kikuyu and Kamba Tribes of Kenya Colony; together with some reflections on East Africa after the War. Witherby 1922.

**Hobson, D.:**

The Feira Affair. An International Incident of 1917. In: *The Northern Rhodesian Journal* 4/5, 454-461. 1961.

**Hodges, G.:**

African Manpower Statistics for the British Forces in East Africa, 1914-1918. In: *Journal of African History* 19/1, 101-116. 1978.

The Carrier Corps: Military Labour in the East African Campaign 1914-1918. Westport 1987a.

Military Labour in East Africa and its impact on Kenya. In: *Page, M.: Africa and the First World War, 137-151*. London 1987b.

Kariakor. The Carrier Corps. The Story of the Military Labour Forces in the Conquest of German East Africa 1914-1918. Nairobi 1999.

**Hodges, T.:**

Historical Dictionary of Western Sahara. *African Historical Dictionaries, No. 35*. Metuchen / London 1982.

**Höpp, G.:**

Fremde Erfahrungen: Asiaten und Afrikaner in Deutschland, Österreich und der Schweiz 1945. Berlin 1996.

Die Schuldigkeit der Mohren. Muslimische Deserteure im Deutschland der Zwischenkriegszeit, 1919-1926. In: *Études Germano-Africaines* 15-16, 192-202. 1997 / 1998.

Deserteure im Ersten und Zweiten Weltkrieg und in der Zwischenkriegszeit. In: *Fremdeinsätze, 129-141*. Berlin 2000.

**Höpp, G.; Reinwald, B.:**

Fremdeinsätze. Afrikaner und Asiaten in europäischen Kriegen 1914-1945. Berlin 2000.

**Hoffman, R.:**

World War I in East Africa. n.p. 2001.



**Hoffmann, A.:**

Deutsch-Ostafrika im Weltkriege. In: *Kampf um Kolonien*. Berlin 1939.

**Hoffmann, A.:**

Echoes of the Great War: Recordings of African Prisoners in the First World War. In: *Open Arts Journal* 3, 7-23. 2014.

**Hoffmann, F.:**

Okkupation und Militärverwaltung in Kamerun, 1891-1914. 3 Bde. Göttingen 2007.

**Hoffmann, H.:**

Deutsch-Südwestafrika wird Mandatsland: Südwesten Geschichten 1914-1925. Okahandja 1991.

**Hoffmann, J.:**

Die Eingeborenen in Deutsch-Ostafrika im Weltkrieg. In: *Koloniale Post*, 171-173. 1935.

**Hoisington, W.:**

In search of a native elite: Casablanca and French Urban Policy, 1914-1924. In: *Maghreb Review* 12/5-6, 160-165. 1987.

**Holdern, C.:**

Military Operations in East Africa, 1914-1916. London 1941.

**Holt, P.; Daly, M.:**

A History of the Sudan. P.: 128-135: *War and Revolt: 1914-1924*. New York 1988.

**Holtom, E.:**

Two Years Captivity in German East Africa. Hutchinson 1918.

**Hone, H.:**

The History of the Uganda Volunteer Reserve. Kampala n.d.

**Hongie, G.:**

The Ambivalence of Cameroonians during the First World War in Cameroon, 1914-1916. In: *Paper presented at the Conference: Douala et le Cameroun dans la Grande Guerre, Université de Douala, 25 Novembre*. 2014.

**Hooker, J.:**

Welfare Associations and other Instruments of Accommodation in the Rhodesia's between the World Wars. In: *Comparative Studies in Society and History* 9, 51-63. 1966.

**Hooper, H.D.:**

Kikuyu Churches in United Action. In: *The Church Missionary Review LXX*, 15-23. 1919.

**Hopkins, A.:**

Economic aspects of political movements in Nigerian and the Gold Coast, 1918-1939. In: *Journal of African History* 7/1, 133-152. 1966.

**Hopkins, E.:**

The Nyabingi Cult of Southwestern Uganda. In: *Mazrui, A.; Rotberg, R.: Protest and Power in Black Africa*, 258-336. Oxford 1970.

**Hordern, C.:**

Military Operations in East Africa. London 1941.

**Horne, J.:**

Immigrant Workers in France during World War I. In: *French Historical Studies* 14/1, 57-88. 1985.

**Horstmann, H.:**

Die Schutztruppe von Deutsch-Ostafrika im 1. Weltkrieg. München 2010.

**Hoskins, A.:**

Despatch from the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief East Africa Relating to Operations in East Africa 20<sup>th</sup> January to 31<sup>st</sup> May 1917, dated 30<sup>th</sup> May 1917, published in the London Gazette "Supplement", No. 30447, 27 December 1917.

**Hosmer, R.:**

The Prophet Harris. In: *Historical Magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church* 48/3, 331-356. 1979.

**Howard, G.:**

The Great War in West Africa. London 1930.

**Howard, R.:**

Formation and Stratification of the Peasantry in Colonial Ghana. In: *Journal of Peasant Studies* 8/1, 61-80. 1980.

**Howe, G.:**

Race, War and Nationalism. A Social history of West Indians in the First World War. P.: 108-109: *East Africa*. Kingston 2002.

**Howes, A.:**

Some Details of the First Twenty-Five Years of Flying in Tanganyika, 1914-1939. In: *Tanganyika Notes and Records* 50. 1958.

**Hoyt, E.:**

The Germans who never lost: The Story of the *Königsberg*. New York 1968.

Guerrilla: Colonel von Lettow-Vorbeck and Germany's East African Empire. London 1981.

**Huber, V.:**

Connecting Colonial Seas: The International Colonization of Port Said and the Suez Canal during and after the First World War. In: *European Review of History* 19/1, 141-161. 2012.

Channelling Mobilities: Migration and Globalisation in the Suez Canal Region and Beyond, 1869-1914. Cambridge 2013.

**Hubert, H.:**

Les dix premières années du Comité d'Études historiques et scientifiques de l'AOF, 1916-1925. In: *Revue de l'histoire des colonies françaises*, 537-562. 1928.

**Hubert, L.:**

Une politique coloniale. Paris 1918.

**Hughes, A.; Perfect, D.:**

A Political History of the Gambia, 1816-1994. P.: 78-100: 1886-1930. Rochester 2006.

**Hugues, L.:**

Droit foncier indigène en AOF. Paris 1919.

**Huijzendveld, F.:**

Plantages, Planters en Plattelandsontwikkeling in West-Usambara, 1870-1930. Amsterdam 1997.

**Hummel, H.:**

Grahamstown, 1914-1918: Four Wartime Themes. In: *Contree* 28, 21-29. Pretoria 1990.

**Hunt Davis, R.:**

Encyclopedia of African History and Culture. Volume IV: The Colonial Era. P.: 31-33: *Armies, Colonial*; S. 388-389: *Tirailleurs Sénégalais*; 428-429: *World War I and Africa*. New York 2005.

**Hunt, K.:**

Dora Montefiore encounters South Africa, 1912-1914. In: *African Studies* 66/2-3, 321-341. 2007.

**Huot:**

L'Afrique Équatoriale Française, l'épidémie d'influenza de 1918-1919. In: *Annales de Médecine et de Pharmacie Coloniale* 19/4, 443-444. 1921.

**Hupfeld, F.:**

Das Deutsche Kolonialreich der Zukunft. Berlin 1917.

**Huré, R.:**

L'Armée d'Afrique, 1830-1962. Paris 1977.

**Hurewitz, J.C.:**

The Middle East and North Africa in World Politics. Volume 2: British-French Supremacy, 1914-1945. University of Yale 1979.

**Hussey, E.:**

Tropical Africa, 1908-1944. London 1959.

**Hutchinson, W.:**

The Togoland Campaign. In: *Africa and Orient Review* 1, 8-12. 1920.

**Hutereau, J.A.:**

A History of the Tribes of the Uele and the Ubangi. Brussels 1922.

**Hyam, R.:**

The Failure of South African Expansion, 1908-1948. London 1972.

Britain's Declining Empire: The Road to Decolonisation, 1918-1968. Cambridge 2007.

**Hyam, R.; Henshaw, P.:**

The Lion and the Springbok: Britain and South Africa since the Boer War. Cambridge 2003.

# I

## **Iba Der Thiam:**

Le Sénégal dans la Guerre, 1914-1918. Dakar 1992.

Le Sénégal dans la Guerre, 1914-1918 ou Le prix du combat pour l'égalité. Dakar 2009.

Le Sénégal dans la Grande Guerre. In: *Paper presented at the International Colloque: Les Tirailleurs Sénégalais dans la Grande Guerre*. Dakar, November 2014.

## **Ibrahim, H.A.:**

Mahdist Risings against the Condominium Government in the Sudan, 1900-1927. In: *International Journal of African Historical Studies* 12/3, 440-471. 1979.

Politics and nationalism in North-East Africa, 1919-1935. In: *General History of Africa, Volume 7: Africa under Colonial Domination, 1880-1935*, 580-602. UNESCO 1985.

## **Igbafe, P.:**

The District Head System in Benin. In: *Odu* 3/2. 1966.

Slavery and Emancipation in Benin, 1897-1945. In: *Journal of African History* 16, 409-430. 1975.

## **Ikime, O.:**

Niger Delta Rivalry, 1884-1936. *P.*: 190-219. London 1969.

The British and Native Administration Finance in Northern Nigeria, 1900-1934. In: *Journal of the Historical Society of Nigeria* 7/4, 673-692. 1975.

## **Ilegbune, C.U.:**

Concessions Scramble and Land Alienation in British Southern Ghana, 1885-1915. In: *African Studies Review* 19/3, 17-32. 1976.

## **Iliffe, J.:**

Tanganyika under German Rule, 1905-1912. Cambridge 1969.

A Modern History of Tanganyika. *P.*: 240-272: *Fortunes of War*. Cambridge 1979.

East African Doctors: A History of the Modern Profession. *P.*: 34-38: *The First World War*. Cambridge 1998.

## **Imperato, P.J.:**

Mali: A Search for Direction. *P.*: 49-50. London 1989.

**Imperial War Graves Commission:**

The War Memorials of the British Empire, Volume 42: The Memorials in Kenya, Tanganyika, Somaliland, Rhodesia, and the Seychelles. London 1930-1931.

**Imperial War Museum:**

The Union of South Africa: The Great War, 1914-1918. London 2012

**Inchbald, G.:**

With the Imperial Camel Corps in the Great War: The Story of a Serving Officer with the British 2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion against the Senussi and during the Palestine Campaign. London 2005.

**Ingham, B.:**

World War I. In: *Middleton, J. Encyclopedia of Africa South of the Sahara, Vol. 4, P.: 382-385.* New York 1997.

**Ingham, K.:**

A History of East Africa. *P.: 245-269: East Africa at War.* London 1963.

Jan Christian Smuts. London 1986.

**Ingold, F.:**

Les Troupes Noires au Combat. Paris 1940.

**Inhülsen, O.:**

Wir ritten für Deutsch-Ostafrika. Leipzig 1926.

**Innes, D.:**

The Mining Industry in the Context of South Africa's Economic Development, 1910-1940. In: *Collected Seminar Papers, Societies of Southern Africa 7.* 1977.

**Irons, R.:**

Churchill and the Mad Mullah of Somaliland, 1899-1921. Barnsley 2013.

**Isaacman, A.; Isaacman, B.:**

The Tradition of Resistance in Mozambique. *P.:156-158; 162 ff.* London 1976.

Resistance and Collaboration in Southern and Central Africa, 1850-1920. In: *International Journal of African Historical Studies 10/1, 31-62.* 1977.

**Isaacman, A.; Rosenthal, A.:**

Slaves, Soldiers and Police: Power and Dependency among the Chikunda of Mozambique, 1825-1920. In: *Miers, S.; Roberts, R.: The End of Slavery in Africa, 220-253.* Madison 1988.

**Iseghem, A.:**

Le transport d'une marine à Travers la brousse africaine en temps de guerre. In: *Bulletin Société Belges d'Études Coloniales*, 125-142. 1923.

**Ishemo, S.:**

Forced Labour, taxation, famine and migration in Lower Zambezia, Mozambique, 1870-1914. In: *Abebe, Z.; Ishemo, S.: Forced Labour and Migration*, 109-158. London 1989.

**Isichei, E.:**

A History of Nigeria. P.: 396-401; 413-415; 424-426; 437; 463-464. London 1983.

**Ivekovic, I.:**

The Middle East and North Africa. P.: 6-9: *World War I*. Cairo 2007.

## **J**

**Jackson, A.:**

African Soldiers and Imperial Authorities, 1914-1946. In: *Journal of Southern African Studies* 25/4, 645-665. 1999.

Bechuanaland, the Caprivi Strip and the First World War. In: *War and Society* 19/2, 109-142. 2001a.

War and Empire in Mauritius and the Indian Ocean. P.: 22-25. London / New York 2001b.

Distant Drums: The Role of Colonies in British Imperial Warfare. Sussex 2009.

Sir Charles Lucas and "The Empire at War". In: *The Round Table: The Commonwealth Journal of International Affairs* 103/2, 165-174. 2014.

The British Empire and the First World War. London 2016.

**Jackson, L.:**

Surfacing Up: Psychiatry and Social Order in Colonial Zimbabwe, 1908-1968. P.: 50-51; 88-89; 91-92. New York 2005.

**Jacob, G.:**

Les intérêts économiques lyonnais à Madagascar de la conquête à la première guerre mondiale. In: *Bulletin du Centre d'Histoire Économique et Sociale de la Région Lyonnaise*, 1-18. 1971.

**Jacobs, N.:**

African History through Sources: Colonial Contexts and Everyday Experiences, 1850-1946, Volume I. P.: 174-178; 217-221. Cambridge 2014.

**Jacobs, S.M.:**

The African Nexus: Black American Perspectives on the European Partitioning of Africa, 1880-1920. Westport 1981.

**Jacquenin, H.:**

Operations Navales Sur le Lac Tanganyika au cours de la Première Guerre Mondiale. In: *Neptunus* 24-37. 1965.

**Jadot, A.:**

Une batterie de montagne des troupes coloniales belges dans l'Est Africain allemande en 1915-1916. In: *Bulletin Belge Des Sciences Militaires* 5/1, 529-560. 1924.

L'Artillerie dans les campagnes coloniales. In: *Bulletin Belge Des Sciences Militaires* 1/3, 257-272. 1936.

**Janssens, E.:**

Histoire de la Force Publique. Namur 1979.

**Janz, O.:**

14: Der Große Krieg. P.: 153-164: *Der Krieg in Afrika*. Frankfurt am Main 2013.

**Janzen, J.M.:**

Deep Thought: Structure and Intention in Kongo prophetism, 1910-1921. In: *Social Research* 46/1, 106-139. 1979.

**Jaques, R.:**

The Man who fought Richthofen...and lived! In: *Manuscripts* 32/1, 61-63. 1980.

**Jardine, D.:**

The Mad Mullah of Somaliland. London 1923.

Somaliland: The Cinderella of the Empire. In: *African Affairs* XXIV/XCIV, 100-109. 1925.



**Jeandeau, P.:**

Contribution à l'étude de la Pneumonie chez les Tirailleurs Sénégalais. Bordeaux 1916.

**Jeater, D.:**

Mothers and Prostitutes: The Reconstruction of African Gender Relationships in Southern Rhodesia, 1898-1923. Harare 1987.

**Jeffery, K.:**

1916: A Global History. P.: 211-242: *The War in Africa*. London / New York 2015.

**Jeffreys, M.:**

The Mendi and after. In: *Africana Notes and News*. March 1963.

**Jenkins, P.:**

The Anglican Church in Ghana, 1905-1924. In: *Transactions of the Historical Society of Ghana* 15/1, 23-39; 15/2, 177-200. 1974.

**Jessup, E.:**

Ernest Oppenheimer: A study in Power. London 1979.

**Jewsiewicki, B.:**

Belgian Africa: 1908-1920: Reform and War. In: *Cambridge History of Africa, Vol. 7. P.:* 460-493. Cambridge 1986.

**Jingoes, S.:**

A Chief is a Chief by People: An Autobiography of Stimela Jason Jingoes. Cape Town / Oxford 1975.

**Johnson, D.:**

Sudanese Military Slavery from the Eighteenth to the Twentieth Century. In: *Leonie, J.:* *Slavery and other Forms of Unfree Labour, 142-156*. London / New York 1988.

The Battle of Omdurman and the First World War. In: *Sudan Studies* 49, 59-63. 2014.

**Johnson, G.W.:**

The Ascendancy of Blaise Diagne and the Beginning of African Politics in Senegal. In: *Africa* 36/3. 1966.

The Emergence of Black Politics in Senegal, 1910-1920. *Chapter 10*. Stanford 1971.

African Political Activity in French West Africa, 1900-1940. In: *Ajayi, J; Crowder, M.:* *History of West Africa, Vol. 2; P.:* 542-567. New York 1973.

Lobbies and Pressure Groups in Colonial Senegal during the Time of Blaise Diagne. In: *Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the Western Society for French History* 4, 411-418. 1976.

Blaise Diagne. In: *Julien, C.-A.; et al.: Les Africains, Tome XII, 86-117*. Paris 1978.

**Johnson, T.J.:**

Protest Tradition and Change: An Analysis of Southern Gold Coast Riots, 1890-1920. In: *Economy and Society* 1/2, 164-193. 1972.

**Johnston, H.:**

The German Colonies. In: *Edinburgh Review* CCXX. October 1914.

The Political Geography of Africa before and after the War. In: *East Africa Standard, P.: 2*. April 1915.

The Black Man's Part in the War. London 1917.

The Importance of Africa. In: *Journal of the African Society* 17/67, 177-198. 1918.

African Fighters and Labourers in France. In: *The African World Annual 1918-1919*. London 1919a.

The Africa of the Immediate Future. In: *African Affairs* XVIII/LXXI, 161-182. 1919b.

**Johnstone, R.:**

Ulundi to Delville Wood. Cape Town 1929.

**Johnstone, F.:**

The I.W.A. on the Rand: Socialist Organising among the Black Workers on the Rand, 1917-1918. In: *Bozzoli, B.: Labour, Township and Protest, 248-272*. Johannesburg 1979.

**Jolly, L.:**

Le bataillon Somali dans la Grande Guerre. In: *Pount* 6, 157-185. 2012.

Le Tirailleurs Somali: le métier des armes instrumentalisé, début XXe siècle – fin des années 60. Université de Pau et des Pays de l'Adour 2013.

**Joly, V.:**

L'Europe et l'Afrique de 1914 aux années soixante. Université de Rennes 1994.

Guerres d'Afrique: 130 ans de guerres coloniales: l'expérience française. Université Rennes 2009.

**Jones, A.; Monroe, E.:**

A History of Ethiopia. P.: 154-159. Oxford 1935.

**Jones, H.:**

Imperial Captivities: Colonial Prisoners of War in Germany and the Ottoman Empire. In: *Das, S.: Race, Empire and First World War Writing, 175-193*. Cambridge 2011.

The German Empire. In: *Gerwarth, R.; Manela, E.: Empires at War, 1911-1923, 52-72*. Oxford 2014.

**Jordan, M.:**

A Brief Account of the 1<sup>st</sup> Cape Corps Fight at Square Hill, September 1918. In: *The South Africa Military History Journal 14/3*. 2008.

**Joseph, R.:**

The Royal Pretender: Prince Douala Manga Bell in Paris, 1919-1922. In : *Cahiers d'Études Africaines 14/2, 339-358*. 1974.

The German Question in French Cameroun, 1919-1939. In: *Comparative Studies in Society and History 17, 65-90*. 1975.

**Jouin, Y.:**

Les Campagnes d'Afrique 1914-1915, deuxième partie: La Conquête du Cameroun. In: *Revue Historique de l'Armée 21/2, 75-90*. 1965.

**Journal of African History 19/1:**

Special Issue: World War I and Africa. 1978.

**Judd, B.:**

Major General Sir Henry Timson Lukin. In: *Military History Journal 7/3*. 1987.

**Jütersonke, M.:**

Krieg im Urwald: Kamerun im August 1914. In: *Kamerun-Post 9/4, 22-24*. 1932.

Krieg im Urwald: Kamerun im August 1914. In: *Kamerun-Post 10/1, 21 ff*. 1933.

**Juin, A.:**

Historique du 1er Régiment de Tirailleurs Marocains 1914.1918. In: *Comité de l'Afrique Française*. 1918.

**Juin, M.:**

La Brigade Marocaine à la Bataille de la Marne, 1914. Paris 1964.

**Julien, E.P.F.:**

Mohammed ès Senoussi et ses états. In: *Bulletin de la Société des Recherches Congolaises 9, 49-96*. 1928.

Mohammed ès Senoussi et ses états. In: *Bulletin de la Société des Recherches Congolaises* 10, 45-88. 1929.

**July, R.:**

A History of the African People. P.: 361-362: *West Africa and the First World War*. New York 1992.

**Juritz, C.F.:**

Science and Progress in South Africa. In: *African Affairs XVIII/LXX*, 88-100. 1919.

## **K**

**Kabagema, I.:**

Rwanda unter deutscher Kolonialherrschaft, 1899-1916. Frankfurt am Main 1993.

**Kadalie, C.:**

My Life and the ICU. Herausgegeben von Stanley Trapido. London 1970.

**Kaiserliches Gouvernement, Deutsch-Ostafrika:**

Zusammenstellung der Berichte über die in den Monaten August, September, Oktober 1914 stattgefundenen Gefechte der kaiserlichen Schutztruppe für Deutsch-Ostafrika. Morogoro 1914.

Zusammenstellung der Berichte über die in den Monaten November, Dezember 1914 und Januar 1915 stattgefundenen Gefechte der kaiserlichen Schutztruppe für Deutsch-Ostafrika. Morogoro 1915.

**Kaké, I.:**

Mémoire de l'Afrique, Vol. 1: Les Légions Noires. Paris 1976.

**Kakwenzair, P.:**

Sayyid Muhammed Abdille Hassan, Lij Yasu and World War I Politics, 1914-1916. In: *Transafrican Journal of History* 14, 36-45. 1985.

Resistance, Revenue and Development in Northern Somalia, 1905-1939. In: *International Journal of African Historical Studies* 19, 659-677. 1986.

**Kalinga, O.; Crosby, C.:**

Historical Dictionary of Malawi. P.: 14-16: *Army*. Lanham / London 2001.

**Kallaway, P.:**

F.S. Malan, the Cape Liberal Tradition, and South African Politics, 1908-1924. In: *Journal of African History* 15/1, 113-129. 1974.

**Kamian, B.:**

Des Tranchées de Verdun à l'église Saint-Bernard: 80000 combattants Maliens au secours de la France, 1914-1918 et 1939-1945. Paris 2001.

**Kamoche, J.G.:**

African responses to imposition of British rule in Central Province, Kenya, 1895-1930. In: *Umoja* 5/2, 1-14. 1981.

**Kampffmeyer, G.:**

Nordwestafrika und Deutschland. In: *Der deutsche Krieg. Politische Flugschriften* 21, 5-30. 1914.

**Kandawire, J.A.K.:**

Thangata in Pre-Colonial and Colonial Systems of Land Tenure in Southern Malawi. In: *Africa* 47/2, 185-191. 1977.

**Kaniki, M.:**

Tanzania under Colonial Rule. P.: 321-324: *The First World War*. London 1980.

**Kankelheit, M.:**

Wie es mir in Ostafrika erging. In: *Deutsche Kolonialzeitung* 35, 23 ff. 1919.

**Kann, R.:**

Les Troupes Indigènes en France. In: *Le Temps*. 26.4.1923.

**Kaplan, D.:**

The Politics of Industrial Protection in South Africa, 1910-1939. In: *Journal of Southern African Studies* 3/1, 70-91. 1976.

**Kapteijns, L.:**

Dar Sila, 1870-1916. In: *Samatar, S.S.: In the shadow of conquest: Islam in Colonial Northeast Africa*, 117-146. Trenton 1992.

**Kaptué, L.:**

Travail et main-d'œuvre au Cameroun sous régime français, 1916-1952. Paris 1986.

**Karis, T.; Carter, G.:**

From Protest to Challenge. *P.*: 137-142. Stanford 1972.

**Karstedt, O.:**

Zur Sklavenfrage in Deutsch-Ostafrika. In: *Deutsch-Ostafrikanische Zeitung* 16/8. 1914a.

Der Krieg und die deutschen Kolonien. In: *Deutsche Kolonialzeitung* 31, 555-570. 1914b.

**Kaspi, A.:**

French War Aims in Africa 1914-1919. In: *Gifford, P.; Louis, R.: France and Britain in Africa*, 369-396. New Haven 1971.

**Katzenellenbogen, S.:**

Southern Africa and the War of 1914-1918. In: *Foot, M.: War and Society*, 107-121. London 1973.

**Kay Robinson, J.:**

With Botha's Army. London 1916.

**Keane, G.:**

The African Native Medical Corps. In: *African Affairs* 19, 295-304. London 1920.

**Keane, G.; Tomblings, D.:**

African Native Medical Corps in the East African Campaign. London 1920.

**Kebe, M.:**

Les résistances des populations de la Basse Casamance à l'effort de Guerre. In: *Paper presented at the International Colloque : Les Tirailleurs Sénégalais dans la Grande Guerre*. Dakar, Novembre 2014.

**Keble Chatterton, E.:**

The Königsberg Adventure. London 1932.

**Keen, F.:**

Lecture on the Campaign in East Africa. In: *Journal of the United Service Institution of India* XLVI, 71-91. 1917.

**Keene, J.:**

The Problem of Munitions Supply in the First World War and its Effects on the Union Defence Force. In: *The South Africa Military History Journal* 6/4. 1984.

French and American Racial Stereotypes during the First World War. In: *Chew, W.: National Stereotypes in Perspective*. Amsterdam 2001.

**Keiser, R.:**

The South African governor-general, 1910-1919. University of Oxford 1975.

**Keithley, D.:**

Khaki Foxes: The East Africa Corps. In: *Small Wars & Insurgencies* 12/1, 166-186. 2001.

**Kelly, G.:**

Interwar Schools and the development of African History in French West Africa. In: *History in Africa* 10, 163-185. 1983.

**Kenyatta, J.:**

Facing Mount Kenya. London 1938.

**Kettlitz, E.:**

Afrikanische Soldaten aus deutscher Sicht seit 1871. Frankfurt/M. 2007.

**Keyworth, W.:**

Severe Malaria among the British Troops in the East African Campaign. In: *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine* 22, 103-114. 1928.

**Khoury, R.G.:**

Taha Husayn, 1889-1973, and France. In: *Arabica* 22/3, 225-266. 1975.

**Kidd, W.:**

Representation or Recuperation? The French Colonies and the 1914-1918 War memorials. In: *Chafer, T.; Sackur, A.: Promoting the Colonial Idea, 184-194*. London 2002.

**Kiel, B.:**

Kapitulation ohne Niederlage in Ostafrika. Die Schutztruppe unter General Paul von Lettow-Vorbeck im 1. Weltkrieg. Passau 2000.

**Killingray, D.:**

Repercussions of World War I in the Gold Coast. In: *Journal of African History* 19/1, 39-59. 1978.

The Idea of a British Imperial African Army. In: *Journal of African History* 19, 421-436. 1979.

The Empire Resources Development Committee and West Africa, 1916-1920. In: *Journal of Imperial and Commonwealth History* 10/2, 194-210. 1982a.

The Colonial Army in the Gold Coast. London University 1982b.

Air Power in British Colonial Africa, 1916-1939. In: *Journal of African History* 25, 429-444. 1984.

Blacks in the British Army in the First World War, 1914-1918. In: Lotz, R.; Pegg, I.: *Under the Imperial Carpet*. 1986.

Military and Labour Policies in the Gold Coast during the First World War. In: Page, M.: *Africa and the First World War, 152-170*. London 1987.

Labour Exploitation for Military Campaigns in British Colonial Africa 1870-1945. In: *Journal of Contemporary History* 24/3, 483-501. 1989.

The Impact of the First World War on African Societies, 1914-1920. University of Cape Town 1993.

The Rod of Empire: The debate over corporal punishment in the British African Colonial Forces, 1888-1946. In: *Journal of African History* 35/2, 201-216. 1994.

All the King's Men? Blacks in the British Army in the First World War, 1914-1918. In: Lotz, R.E.: *Under the Imperial Carpet, 164-307*. Crawley 1995.

Imagined martial communities: Recruiting for the military and police in Colonial Ghana, 1860-1960. In: Lentz, C.; Nugent, P.: *Ethnicity in Ghana, 119-136*. Basingstoke 1999.

African Voices from Two World Wars. In: *Historical Research* 74, 425-443. 2001.

The War in Africa. In: Horne, J.: *A Companion to World War I, 112-126*. Oxford 2010a.

Fighting for Britain: African Soldiers in the Second World War. P.: 38: *The First World War*. Woodbridge / Rochester 2010b.

The War in Africa. In: Strachan, H.: *The Oxford Illustrated History of the First World War, 92-102*. Oxford 1998 / 2014.

### **Killingray, D.; Clayton, A.:**

Khaki and Blue: Military and Police in British Colonial Africa. Athens 1989.

### **Killingray, D.; Matthews, J.:**

Beasts of Burden: British West African Carriers in the First World War. In: *Canadian Journal of African Studies* 13/1, 5-24. 1979.



**Killingray, D.; Omissi, D.:**

Guardians of Empire: The Armed Forces of the Colonial Powers, 1700-1964. Manchester / New York 1999.

**Killingray, D.; Phillips, H.:**

The Spanish Influenza Pandemic of 1918-1919. London 2013.

**Kilson, R.:**

Calling up the Empire: The British Military use of Non-White Labour in France, 1916-1920. University of Harvard 1990.

**Kimberley, M.J.:**

W. Musgrave Hopley: Rhodesia's Third Justice. In: *Rhodesiana* 40, 22-28. 1979.

**Kimble, D.:**

A Political History of Ghana, 1850-1928. Oxford 1963.

**King, G.:**

A Study of Operations in German East Africa during the World War, 1914-1918. Fort Leavenworth 1930.

**King, N.:**

Mafia. In: *Geographical Journal* 50/2, 117-125. 1917.

**Kisangani, E.F.; Bobb, F.S.:**

Historical Dictionary of the Democratic Republic of the Congo. *African Historical Dictionaries*, No. 112. P.: 546-547: *World Wars*. Lanham / Toronto / Plymouth 2010.

**Kitchen, J.:**

Khaki Crusaders, 1916-1918. In: *First World War Studies* 1/2. 2010.

**Kitson, A.E.:**

The Gold Coast: Some Considerations of its Structure, People and Natural History. In: *The Geographical Journal* 48/5, 369-391. 1916.

**Kivouvou, P.:**

Angola. Vom Königreich Kongo zur Volksrepublik. P.: 81-84: *Die Schlacht von Naulila zwischen Deutschen und Portugiesen im Dezember 1914*. Köln 1980.

**Ki-Zerbo, J.:**

Die Geschichte Schwarz-Afrikas. P.: 480; 493; 496-497 / *Das Goldene Zeitalter der Fremden*. Wuppertal 1979.

**Ki-Zerbo, L.:**

Le mouvement panafricaniste au XXe siècle. Paris 2013.

**Klein, M.:**

Slavery and Emancipation in French West Africa. In: *Klein, M.: Breaking the Chains, 171-196*. Madison 1993.

Slavery and the French Colonial State. In: *Becker, C.; et al.: AOF, 1895-1960, Vol. 2, P.: 718*. Dakar 1997.

Slavery and Colonial Rule in French West Africa. P.: 211-217; 236: *First World War*. Cambridge 1998.

**Klein-Arendt, R.:**

Kamina ruft Nauen! Die Funkstellen in den deutschen Kolonien, 1904-1918. Ostheim 1996.

**Kloppel, P.:**

Erinnerungen an den 1. Weltkrieg in Südwest. In: *Namibiana 1/1*. 1979.

**Knudsen, K.:**

Fahrt nach Ostafrika. Leipzig 1918.

**Koch, C.:**

Die Kämpfe um Putu am Sanga. In: *Kamerun-Post 7/4, 13-17*. 1930.

**Köhl, F.:**

Der Kampf um Deutsch Ostafrika. Berlin 1919.

Der Durchbruch nach Portugiesisch Ostafrika im Jahre 1917. In: *Köhlers Kolonialkalender, 38-42*. 1939.

**Koenig, D.:**

A Note on World War I: General Paul von Lettow-Vorbeck in German East Africa. In: *Military Affairs 34/1*. 1970.

**Koller, C.:**

Überkreuzende Frontlinien? Fremdrepräsentationen in afrikanischen, indischen und europäischen Selbstzeugnissen des Ersten Weltkrieges. In: *War and Literature 6, 33-57*. 2000a.

Der Einsatz afrikanischer Soldaten in Europa im Ersten Weltkrieg. Basel 2000b.

“Von Wilden aller Rassen niedergemetzelt”. Die Diskussion um die Verwendung von Kolonialtruppen in Europa zwischen Rassismus, Kolonial- und Militärpolitik 1914-1939. Stuttgart 2001.

Enemy Images: Race and Gender Stereotypes in the Discussion on Colonial Troops, 1914-1923. In: *Hagemann, K.; Schüler-Springorum, S.: Home – Front, 139-157*. Oxford 2002.

Farbige Truppen. In: *Hirschfeld, G.; et al.: Enzyklopädie Erster Weltkrieg, 471 ff*. Paderborn 2003a.

Westafrikanische Reaktionen auf die französischen Rekrutierungen im Ersten Weltkrieg. In: *ETÜ 19/2, 9-13*. 2003b.

Erinnerungen westafrikanischer Soldaten des Ersten Weltkrieges. In: *Arbeitskreis Militärgeschichte Newsletter 19, 15-20*. 2003c.

Afrikanische Soldaten im Krieg 1914-1918 in der deutschen Wahrnehmung. In: *Martin, P.; Alonzo, C.: Zwischen Charleston und Stechschritt, 111-115*. Hamburg / München 2004a.

Die schwarze Schmach. In: *Bechhaus-Gerst, M.; Klein-Arendt, R.: Afrikanerinnen in Deutschland und schwarze Deutsche, 155-169*. Münster 2004b.

Afrika am Rhein: Zivilbevölkerung und Kolonialtruppen im rheinischen Besatzungsgebiet der 1920'er Jahre. In: *Kronenbitter, G.; et al.: Besatzung, 105-117*. Paderborn 2006.

Military Colonialism in France and in the British Empire. In: *Dendooven, D.: World War I, 11-21*. Zürich 2008a.

The Recruitment of Colonial Troops in Africa and Asia and their Deployment in Europe during the First World War. In: *Immigrants & Minorities 26/1-2, 111-133*. 2008b.

Die schwarze Schmach. In: *Beier-de Haan, R.; Werquet, J.: Fremde?, 66-75*. Dresden 2009.

Representing Otherness: African, Indian and European Soldiers Letters and Memories. In: *Das, S.: Race, Empire and First World War Writing, 127-142*. Cambridge 2011.

Indian and African Soldiers in Europe in World War I. In: *Pinheiro, T.; et a.: Ideas of – for Europe, 516-528*. Frankfurt am Main 2012.

Ein buntes Völkergemisch auf dem Schlachtfeld. In: *Südlink 168, 16-17*. 2014.

Deutsche Wahrnehmungen feindlicher Kolonialtruppen im Ersten Weltkrieg. In: *Südasiens-Chronik 5, 42-62*. Berlin 2015.

**Koorts, L.:**

Malan and the Rise of Afrikaner Nationalism. *P.: 105-117*. Cape Town 2014.

**Koppe, B.:**

Hauptmann Wintgens Rückzug von Ruanda nach Tabora. In: *Koloniale Rundschau*, 175-195. 1919.

**Korm, G.:**

Der Feldzug von Lettow-Vorbeck in Ostafrika, 1916-1918. In: *Pöhlmann, M.; et al.: Der Erste Weltkrieg, 1914-1918: Der deutsche Aufmarsch in ein kriegerisches Jahrhundert*, 298-300. München 2014.

**Kosmin, B.A.:**

The Inyoka Tobacco Industry of the Shangwe People, 1898-1938. In: *African Social Research* 17, 554-577. 1974.

Freedom, Justice and Commerce: Some Factors affecting Asian Trading Patterns in Southern Rhodesia, 1897-1942. In: *Rhodesian History* 6, 15-29. 1975.

**Kotze, C.:**

The Establishment of a Government in Ovamboland, 1915-1925. University of South Africa 1984.

**Koufan, J.:**

Travail force et migrations au Cameroun, 1918-1946. Université de Paris 1979.

**Kovacs, J.; Osborne, B.:**

A Bibliography: The Great War, 1914-1918. P.: 59-60: *Sub-Saharan Africa*. Halifax. 2014.

**Kraiem, M.:**

Nationalisme et syndicalisme en Tunisie, 1919-1929. Tunis 1976.

**Kraler, A.:**

Integration und Ausschluss: Ethnizität, Staatsbildungsprozesse und Stratifikation in Rwanda. P.: 181-184: *Die Ökonomie der Besatzung: Erster Weltkrieg und Übergang bis 1925*. Universität zu Wien 2001.

**Kramer, D.:**

Das Söldnerwesen. P.: 104-110: *Die Blütezeit staatlich organisierter Gewalt, 1914-1945*. Wiesbaden 2010.

**Kraus, J.; Müller, T.:**

Die deutschen Kolonial- und Schutztruppen, 1889-1918. Wien 2009.

**Krause, D.:**

Lettow-Vorbeck: Der Held von Deutsch-Ostafrika. In: *Der Ansporn* 11. 1928.

**Krause, J.:**

The Greater War: Other Combatants & other Fronts. *P.: 102-122: East Africa*. London / New York 2014.

**Krech, H.:**

Die Kampfhandlungen in den ehemaligen deutschen Kolonien in Afrika während des 1. Weltkrieges 1914-1918. Berlin 1999.

**Krelle, H.:**

Our Mission in Usaramo during the War. In: *Journal of the Berlin Missionary Society* 6. 1919.

**Krenkel, E.:**

Der ostafrikanische Kriegsschauplatz. In: *Geographische Zeitschrift* 26, 107-117. 1920.

**Kreutzinger, H.:**

The Picture of Krio Life: Freetown 1910-1920. Wien 1968.

**Krieger, D.:**

Britain and the fate of German Africa: The Debate over the Future of the German Colonies in Africa during the First World War, 1914-1918. University of California 1973.

**Kriegspresseamt Berlin:**

Unsere Kolonien. Berlin 1918.

**Kriele, J.:**

Die Verbreitung der Influenza-Epidemie des Jahres 1918 in Südafrika und dem früheren Deutsch-Südwestafrika, ihre Erscheinungsform und Bekämpfung. Friedrich-Wilhelm-Universität, Berlin 1923.

**Krikler, J.:**

The Rand Revolt: The 1922 Insurrection and Racial Killings in South Africa. Johannesburg 2005.

**Kroemer, B.:**

Der Erste Weltkrieg in Deutsch-Südwestafrika, 1914-1915. 3 Bde. Windhoek 2012-2014.

**Krüger, G.; Henrichsen, D.:**

We have been Captives long enough, we want to be Free. Land, Uniforms and Politics in the History of Herero in the Interwar Period. In: *Hayes, P.; et al.: Namibia under South African Rule, 149-174*. 1998.

**Kuba, R.:**

Ein Ethnologe auf dem Kriegspfad: Leo Frobenius und der Erste Weltkrieg. In: *Gefangene Bilder, 102-115*. Petersberg 2014.

**Küchler-Williams, C.; Bechhaus-Gerst, M.:**

„Südwest ist und bleibt das Land der Überraschungen und Enttäuschungen“: Die Tagebücher des Missionskaufmanns Gustav Hellmann und seiner Frau Elisabeth, 1907-1923. *Afrika und Europa. Koloniale und Postkoloniale Begegnungen 9*. Frankfurt am Main 2013.

**Kühnhold, G.:**

Zur Kriegszeit als Schwester in Kamerun. In: *Deutsche Kolonialzeitung 33, 89-91*. 1916.

**Kurtz, L.S.:**

Historical Dictionary of Tanzania. *African Historical Dictionaries, No. 15. P.: 246: World War I*. Metuchen / London 1978.

**Kuß, S.:**

Deutsches Militär auf kolonialen Kriegsschauplätzen: Eskalation von Gewalt zu Beginn des 20. Jahrhunderts. Berlin 2012.

## **L**

**Labanca, N.:**

La guerra italiana per la Libia, 1911-1931. Roma 2012.

**Labonne, R.:**

L'Islam et les Troupes Noires. In: *La Revue de Paris, 575-601*. 1923.

**Labouré, G.:**

Un Monument aux Troupes Noires. In: *La Revue Indigène 17/165-166, 249-254*. 1922.

**Labouret, H.:**

La main-d'œuvre dans l'ouest africain. In: *L'Afrique Française* 5, 241-250. 1930.

**Labrousse, H.:**

La neutralité Ethiopienne pendant la Première Guerre Mondiale. In: *Proceedings of the 5th International Conference of Ethiopian Studies*. Chicago 1970.

L'Éthiopie et le Traité de Versailles. In: *Tubiana, J.: Modern Ethiopia, 283-301*. Rotterdam 1980.

La neutralité Ethiopienne pendant la Première Guerre Mondiale. In: *Récits de la Mer Rouge et de l'Océan Indien*. Paris 1992.

**Lacaze, M.-E.:**

La Guerre européenne et le Tirailleur Sénégalais. Bordeaux 1920.

**Lacey, M.:**

The Role of the Union Defence Force, 1910-1924. In: *Cock, J; Nathan, L.: War and Society. The Militarisation of South Africa, 28-39*. Cape Town 1989.

**Lacorre:**

Le Tibesti et la colonne Loeffler, 1913-1914. In: *Revue des Troupes Coloniales, 172-202*. 1920.

**Lainé, S.:**

L'aéronautique militaire française au Maroc, 1911-1939. In: *Revue Hist. des Armées* 5/4, 107-119. 1978.

**Lakitsch, M.; et al.:**

Bellicose Entanglements 1914: The Great War as a Global War. Zürich 2015.

**Lambert, H.:**

The Beni Dance Songs. In: *Swahili* 33, 18-21. 1962 / 1963.

**Lambert, J.:**

South African British? Or Dominion South Africans? The Evolution of an Identity in the 1910s and 1920s. In: *South African Historical Journal* 43. 2000.

White South African Elite Boy's Schools and the First World War. In: *South African Historical Journal* 51. 2004.

Britishness, South Africaness and the First World War. In: *Buckner, P.; Francis, R.: Rediscovering the British World, 285-304*. Calgary 2005.

**Lammen, A.:**

Chief Sam En Ziju „Back to Africa“Movement. In: *Spiegel Hist.* 14/2, 100-106. 1979.

**Landolin Müller, H.:**

Islam, gihad und Deutsches Reich. Ein Nachspiel zur wilhelminischen Weltpolitik im Maghreb, 1914-1918. Frankfurt am Main 1991.

**Lane, F.:**

A Great Adventure in East Africa. London 2015.

**Lane, H.:**

The East African Campaign, 1914-1918. Fresno 1994.

**Lane, L.:**

Naval Visit, Dar es Salaam – November 1914. In: *Tanganyika Notes and Records* 16. 1943.

**Lang, J.:**

Die schwarze Schmach. Berlin 1921.

**Langbehn, V.; Salama, M.:**

German Colonialism. P.: 51-58; 255-259. New York 2011.

**Lange, B.:**

Die Welt im Ton: In deutschen Sonderlagern für Kolonialsoldaten entstanden 1915 einzigartige Aufnahmen. In: *iz3w – Kolonialismus-Reader, 186-189.* 2012.

**L'Ange, G.:**

Urgent Imperial Service: South African Forces in German Southwest Africa, 1914-1915. Johannesburg 1991.

**Langham, R.:**

Memories of the 1914-1918 Campaign with Northern Rhodesian Forces. In: *Northern Rhodesian Journal* 2/1, 49-60. 1953.

Memories of the 1914-1918 Campaign with Northern Rhodesian Forces, Part 2. In: *Northern Rhodesian Journal* 11/4, 79-92. 1954.

Memories of the 1914-1918 Campaign with Northern Rhodesian Forces, Part 3. In: *Northern Rhodesian Journal* 3/3, 253-268. 1957.

Memories of the 1914-1918 Campaign with Northern Rhodesian Forces, Part 4. In: *Northern Rhodesian Journal* 4/2, 166-179. 1959.



**Langhorne, R.:**

Anglo-German Negotiations concerning the future of the Portuguese Colonies, 1911-1914. In: *The Historical Journal* 16/2, 361-387. 1973.

**Langley, J.:**

Pan-Africanism and Nationalism in West Africa, 1900-1945. Oxford 1973.

**Lantum, D.:**

The advent of Christianity in Nso, 1900-1923. In: *Cameroun Historical Review* 1, 83-93. 1971.

**Lapradelle, A.:**

Les troupes de couleur à la guerre. Paris 1918.

**Larcade, J.-L.:**

Zouaves et Tirailleurs, les régiments de marche et les régiments mixtes, 1914-1918. Paris 2000.

**Larchain, M.:**

Tirailleurs Sénégalais. In: *Revue Indigène* 14, 27-32. 1919.

**Lassalle-Séré, R.:**

Le Recrutement de l'Armée Noire. Paris 1929.

**Launay, R.:**

La Trahison des Clercs? In: *Hunwick, J.; Lawler, N.: The Cloth of Many Coloured Silks, P.: 299-300.* Evanston 1996.

**Lauro, A.:**

'To our Colonial Troops, Greetings from the Far-away Homeland': Race, Imperial Anxieties and the Mobilization of Colonial Soldiers in the Belgian Empire during the First World War. In: *Paper presented at the Conference: The Great War in Africa.* Lissabon, July 2014.

**La Vergne, B.:**

Le principe des nationalités et des guerres: Son application aux problèmes coloniaux. Alcan 1921.

**LaVerle, B.:**

Ghana: A Country Study. P.: 22-24; 266-267: *World War I.* Washington 1995.

**Lawrance, B.:**

Bankoe v. Dome: British Mandated Togoland, 1919-1939. In: *Journal of African History* 46, 243-267. 2005.

**Lawrance, B.; et al:**

Intermediaries, Interpreters and Clerks. *Petitioners, Bush Lawyers or Ecrivains Publics: Regulating Court Access in British-occupied Lomé, 1914-1920*, 94-114. Wisconsin 2004.

**Lawrence, J.:**

The Savage Wars: British Campaigns in Africa 1870-1920. New York 1985.

**Lawson, J.:**

Memories of Delville Wood: South Africa's Greatest Battle. Cape Town 1918.

**Lazaro, F.:**

From the A'Yan to Amir: The Abd Al-Karim of the Moroccan Rif, 1900-1921. University of Western Ontario 1985.

**League of Nations Union:**

Mandates in Africa. Book 5. London 1922.

**Lebzelter, G.:**

Die schwarze Schmach. In: *Geschichte und Gesellschaft* 11, 37-58. 1985.

**Lee, E.:**

The Trade Union movement in Rhodesia, 1910-1924. In: *Rhodesian Journal of Economics* 8/4, 215-237. 1974.

**Lee, M.E.:**

An Analysis of the Rhodesian Referendum, 1922. In: *Rhodesian History* 8, 71-98. 1977.

**Lefebvre, C.:**

We have tailored Africa: French Colonialism and the "artificiality" of Africa's borders in the Interwar Period. In: *Journal of Historical Geography* 37, 191-202. 2011.

**Lefevre, P.:**

Les Militaires Belges et le Rwanda, 1916-2006. Paris 2006.

**Legassick, M.:**

Race, Industrialization and Social Change in South Africa. In: *African Affairs* 75/299, 224-239. 1976.

**Legum, C.:**

Pan-Africanism and Nationalism. In: *Anene, J.; Brown, G.: Africa in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Century's*, 528-538. Ibadan / London 1966.

**Lehloesa, T.:**

Smuts's War: The Story how a Boer General fought and won the First World War but lost his country. n.p. 2015.

**Lejeune, Lieutenant:**

Les Troupes Noires en Algérie. In: *Revue des Troupes Coloniales*. 1914.

**Lemoigne, Capitaine:**

Les pays conquis du Cameroun nord. In: *L'Afrique Française, bulletin mensuel 7/8 ; supplément à l'Afrique française de juillet – aout 1918*, 94-114. 1918.

**Le Naour, J.-Y.:**

La honte noire: l'Allemagne et les troupes coloniales françaises, 1914-1945. Paris 2003.

Animalisation, scatologie et cannibalisme dans la caricature française de la Grande Guerre. In: *Quasimodo 8*, 255-261. 2006.

Désunion nationale: la légende noire des soldats du Midi. Paris 2011.

**Lenssen, H.:**

Chronik von Deutsch-Südwest-Afrika, 1883-1915. P.: 210-246. Windhoek 1966.

**Lentin, A.:**

General Smuts: South Africa. The Peace Conferences of 1919-1923 and their aftermath. P.: 30-113. London 2010a.

Jan Smuts. Johannesburg 2010b.

**Leplae, E.:**

La situation agriculture au Congo Belge en 1919. In: *Congo 10*, 1-23. 1920.

Histoire et développement des cultures obligatoires de coton et de riz au Congo belge de 1917 à 1933. In: *Congo 1*, 645-753. 1933.

**Les Troupes Coloniales pendant la Guerre 1914-1918:**

Les Senoussistes pendant la guerre 1914-1918, P.: 483-498. Paris 1931.

**Letaoana, L.:**

Remembering Fallen Heroes in Delville Wood. In: *South African Soldier 12*, 18-19. 2005.

**Letcher, O.:**

Notes on the South-Western Area of German East Africa. In: *Geographical Journal* 51, 164-172. 1918.

Cohort of the Tropics: a story of the Great War in Central Africa. London 1930.

**Lettenbauer, J.:**

Kriegstage im Kamerun-Gebirge. In: *Der Stern von Afrika*, 269-273; 306-312. 1914 / 1915.

**Lettow-Vorbeck, P.:**

My Reminiscences of East Africa. London 1920a.

Heia Safari! Deutschlands Kampf in Ostafrika. Leipzig 1920b.

Die Ost-Afrikaner im Weltkrieg. In: *Dickhuth-Harrach, G.: Im Felde Unbesiegt*, 315-326. München 1921.

Was mir die Engländer über Ostafrika erzählten. Zwanglose Unterhaltungen mit ehemaligen Gegnern. Berlin 1932.

La Guerre de brousse dans l'est africain. Paris 1933.

East African Campaigns. New York 1957.

**Lettow-Vorbeck, P.; Ruckteschell, W.:**

Der Feldzug in Ostafrika. In: *Um Vaterland und Kolonie*, 17-123. Berlin 1919.

**Leubuscher, C.:**

The West African Shipping Trade, 1909-1959. Leiden 1963.

**Leutwein, P.:**

Dreißig Jahre deutsche Kolonialpolitik. P.: 38-43. Berlin 1922

Die Kolonien im Zeitalter des Weltkrieges. In: *Die deutschen Kolonien*, 1-18. Berlin 1925.

**Lever, A.:**

The British Empire and the German Colonies, 1914-1919. Madison 1963.

**Levine, P.:**

Battle Colours: Race, Sex, and colonial soldiery in World War I. In: *Journal of Women's History* 9/4, 104-130. 1998.

**Levisse-Touze, C.:**

Contribution du Maroc à la France pendant deux guerres mondiales. In: *Défense nationale* 55/5, 28-37. 1999.

**Lewin, E.:**

The Germans and Africa. London 1915.

Le régime allemand en Afrique. In: *L'Afrique française, bulletin mensuel 4-6, supplément à l'Afrique Française d'avril-juin 1918*, 37-49. 1918.

**Lewinski, A.:**

Unter Kriegswettern in Ostafrika. Leipzig 1919.

**Lewis, G.:**

An East African War Diary, 1916. In: *Quarterly Bulletin of the South African Library 27/4*, 98-119. 1973.

**Lewis, G.L.M.:**

The Bondelswarts Rebellion of 1922. Rhodes University 1977.

**Lewis, I.:**

A Modern History of the Somali. P.: 63-91: *The Dervish Fight for Freedom, 1900-1920*. Oxford 2002.

**Lewis, S.:**

The Silence of the Askaris, William Boyd's Ice Cream War and the European History of the First World War in East Africa. In: *British and African Literature in Transnational Context*. University of Florida 2011.

**Liebau, H.; et al.:**

The World in World Wars: Experiences and Perspectives from Africa and Asia. Leiden 2010.

**Lima, A.:**

Aspectos Sanitarios Da Expedicao A Mocambique Em 1916. In: *Primeiro Congresso Militar Colonial*, 340-347. Porto 1934.

**Linden, I.; Linden, J.:**

John Chilembwe and the New Jerusalem. In: *Journal of African History 12/4*, 629-651. 1971.

Chiefs and Pastors in the Ncheu Rising of 1915. In: *Macdonald, R.: From Nyasaland to Malawi*. Nairobi 1975.

Church and Revolution in Rwanda. P.: 123-151: *The Crisis of the First World War*. Oxford 1977.

**Liniger-Goumaz, M.:**

Historical Dictionary of Equatorial Guinea. *African Historical Dictionaries, No. 21.* Metuchen / London 1988.

**Little, R.:**

Lucie Cousturier, les Tirailleurs Sénégalais et Question Coloniale. Paris 2009.

**Lloyd, A.:**

Jambo or with Jannie in the Jungle. London 1920.

**Lloyd-Jones, W.:**

Kings African Rifles. London 1926.

**Lobb, G.:**

The Transport Depot at Chiwutuwutu, 1914-1918. In: *Northern Rhodesia Journal* 3/3, 197-199. 1957.

**Lobban, R.A.; Karibe Mende, P.:**

Historical Dictionary of Guinea-Bissau. *African Historical Dictionaries, No. 22.* Lanham / London 1997.

**Lochner, R.:**

Kampf im Rufiji-Delta. Augsburg 1987.

**Lockert, M.C.H.:**

Entwicklung und Kontinuität des namibischen Rechtssystems von der deutschen Kolonialzeit bis zur Unabhängigkeit Namibias am Beispiel des Bergrechts. P.: 65-68: *Der Erste Weltkrieg und der Übergabevertrag von Khorab.* Frankfurt am Main 2013.

**Lockman, Z.:**

The Social Roots of Nationalism: Workers and the Nationalist Movement in Egypt, 1908-1919. In: *Middle Eastern Studies* 24/4, 445-459. 1988.

The Middle East and North Africa on the Eve of the First World War. Cambridge 2004.

**Logan, R.:**

The operation of the mandate system in Africa, 1919-1927. Washington 1942.

The African Mandates in World Politics. Washington 1948.

**Loimeier, R.:**

Africa South of the Sahara to the First World War. In: *Robinson, F.: The New Cambridge History of Islam, Vol. 5. The Islamic World in the Age of Western Dominance, 269-298.* Cambridge 2010.

**Lokuruka, M.:**

Ramifications of the 1918 Turkana Patrol: Narratives by Nguturkana. In: *Ethnohistory 53/1, 121-141.* 2006.

**Londres, A.:**

Terre d'Ebène, la traite des noirs. Paris 1929.

**Lonnfi, J.:**

The role and Interest of Nigerian Troops in the First World War in Cameroun. In: *Paper presented at the Conference: Douala et le Cameroun dans la Grande Guerre, Université de Douala, 25 Novembre.* 2014.

**Looff, M.:**

Der Anteil der Marine an der Verteidigung von Deutsch-Ostafrika. In: *Marine-Rundschau 26/4, 173-181.* 1921.

Deutsche Kolonie in Not. Berlin 1928.

Kreuzerfahrt und Buschkampf: Mit S.M.S. « Königsberg » in Deutsch-Ostafrika. Berlin 1929.

Sturm über Deutsch-Ostafrika. Berlin 1941.

**Losi, J.B.:**

History of Lagos. Lagos 1914.

**Loth, H.:**

Geschichte Afrikas. Von den Anfängen bis zur Gegenwart. Teil II: Afrika unter imperialistischer Kolonialherrschaft und die Formierung der antikolonialen Kräfte 1884-1945. P.: 114-129: *Afrika und der Erste Weltkrieg.* Berlin 1976.

**Louis, W.R.:**

The United States and the African Peace Settlement of 1919. In: *Journal of African History 4, 413-433.* 1963.

Great Britain and the African Peace Settlement of 1919. In: *American Historical Review, 875-892.* 1966.

Great Britain and Germany's Lost Colonies, 1914-1919. Oxford 1967a.

The South West African Origins of the Sacred Trust, 1914-1919. In: *African Affairs* 66/262, 20-39. 1967b.

African Origins of the Mandates Idea. In: *International Organization* 19, 20-36. 1967c.

The United Kingdom and the Beginning of the Mandates System, 1919-1922. In: *International Organisation* 23/1, 73-96. 1969.

Das Ende des deutschen Kolonialreiches. Britischer Imperialismus und die deutschen Kolonien, 1914-1919. Düsseldorf 1971.

Ruanda-Urundi, 1884-1919. Westport 1979.

Ends of British Imperialism. P.: 205-224: *The Repartition of Africa during the First World War*. London 2006.

### **Loungou Mouele, T.:**

Le Gabon et la Première Guerre Mondiale, 1914-1918. Aix en Provence 1979.

### **Louvers, O.:**

Le Congo Belge et le pangermanisme colonial. Paris 1918.

La Campagne d'Afrique de la Belgique et ses résultats politiques. Brussels 1921.

La Conquête du Ruanda-Urundi. In: *Bulletin des Séances* 6, 167-178, 372-378. 1935.

### **Lovering, T.:**

Malawian Soldiers in Britain's Colonial Army, 1891-1964. University of Stirling 2002.

### **Lovering, T.; et al.:**

Twentieth Century Malawi. P.: 5-20. University of Sterling Occasional Paper 7. 2001.

### **Lovejoy, P.; Hogendorn, J.:**

Slow Death for Slavery: The Course of Abolition in Northern Nigeria, 1897-1936. Cambridge 1993.

### **Low, D.A.:**

Uganda, 1894-1919. In: *Harlow, V.; Chilver, E.: A History of East Africa II*, 57-102. Oxford 1965.

### **Lucas, C.:**

The Gold Coast and the War. London 1920.

The Empire at War, Volume 4: Africa. London 1921-1926.



**Luchembe, C.:**

The Impact of the First World War. In: *Chipungu, S.: Guardians in their Time: Experiences of Zambians under Colonial Rule, 1890-1964*, 41-44. London 1992.

**Lüders, W.:**

Die Kämpfe im Ojembebezirk im Frühjahr und Sommer 1915. In: *Kamerun-Post* 6/2, 19-22; 6/3, 17-21. 1929.

**Lüsebrink, H.:**

Les troupes coloniales dans la guerre. Présences, imaginaires et représentations. In: *Images et Colonies. Iconographie et propagande coloniale sur l'Afrique française de 1880 à 1962*. Paris 1993.

Les Tirailleurs Sénégalais et l'anthropologie coloniale. In: *Ethiopiennes* 5, 116-128. 1998.

**Lüthy, H.:**

India and East Africa: Imperial Partnership at the End of the First World War. In: *Journal of Contemporary History* 6, 55-85. 1971.

**Lugan, B.:**

Causes et effets de la famine Rumanura au Rwanda, 1916-1918. In: *Canadian Journal of African Studies* 10/2, 347-356. 1976.

Pour en finir avec la colonisation. *Chap. 10: Le premier conflit mondial en Afrique et ses conséquences*. Paris 2006.

**Lugard, F.:**

Political Memoranda, 1913-1918. London 1919.

Nigeria: Report on the Amalgamation of Northern and Southern Nigeria and Administration, 1912-1919. London 1920.

The Dual Mandate in British Tropical Africa. London 1925.

**Lunn, J.:**

Kande Kamara Speaks: An oral history of the West African Experience in France, 1914-1918. In: *Page, M.: Africa and the First World War*, 28-53. London 1987.

Les Races Guerrières: Racial Preconceptions in the French Military about West African Soldiers during the First World War. In: *Journal of Contemporary History* 34/4, 517-536. 1999a.

Memoirs of the Maelstrom: A Senegalese Oral History of the First World War. Portsmouth 1999b.

Changing French Perceptions of West African Soldiers during the First World War. In: *French Colonial History 1*. 2002.

Male Identity and Martial Codes of Honor: A Comparison of the War memories of Robert Graves, Ernst Jünger and Kande Kamara. In: *Journal of Military History 69*, 713-735. 2005.

Remembering the Tirailleurs Sénégalais and the Great War. In: *French Colonial History 10*, 125-149. 2009.

France's Legacy to Demba Mboup? In: *Das, S.: Race, Empire and First World War Writing*, 108-124. Cambridge 2011.

Senegalesische Kriegsgefangene erzählen. In: *Gefangene Bilder*, 134-137. Petersberg 2014.

**Lutaud, C.:**

Situation générale des Territoires du Sud de l'Algérie pendant les années 1914-1915. n.p. 1916.

**Luthuli, A.:**

Mein Land – mein Leben. Autobiographie eines großen Afrikaners. P.: 32. München 1963.

**Luthy, H.:**

India and East Africa: Imperial Partnership at the End of the First World War. In: *Journal of Contemporary History 6*, 55-85. 1971.

**Lutteroth, A.:**

Tunakwenda. Auf Kriegssafari in Deutsch-Ostafrika. Hamburg 1938.

**Lutumba-lu-wilu:**

Histoire du Zaïre, 1908-1940. Kinshasa 1972.

**Ly, A.:**

Mercenaires Noires: Notes sur une forme de l'exploitation des Africains. Paris 1957.

**Lyautey, H.:**

Paroles d'Action: Madagascar, Sud-Oranais, Oran, Maroc 1900-1926. Paris 1927.

**Lyons, M.:**

The Colonial Disease: A Social History of Sleeping Sickness in Northern Zaïre, 1900-1940. P.: 137-141: *First World War*. Cambridge 1992.

# M

## **MacDonald, A.J.:**

Trade, Politics and Christianity in Africa and the East. London 1916.

## **Macedo, C.:**

Nhamacurra, Caderno de Guerra e de Paz. Lisbon 1982.

## **MacGaffey, W.:**

Kongo Slavery Remembered by Themselves: Texts from 1915. In: *International Journal of African Historical Studies* 41/1, 55-76. 2008.

## **Machingaidze, V.:**

The development of capitalist agriculture in Southern Rhodesia, 1908-1939. University of London 1980.

## **Machobane, L.B.:**

Government and Change in Lesotho, 1800-1966. *P.: 76-125: 1903-1920*. Basingstoke / London 1990.

## **MacKenzie, J.:**

The Tanganyika Naval Expedition. In: *Mariner's Mirror* 70, 397-410. 1984.

The Naval Campaigns on Lakes Victoria and Nyasa. In: *Mariner's Mirror* 71, 169-182. 1985.

## **Maclean, F.:**

Towards Extermination: Germany's Treatment of the African Native. St. Albans 1918.

## **Maclean, N.:**

Africa in Transformation. London 1914.

## **MacLeod, J.M.:**

The Work of France in Morocco. In: *African Affairs XVII/LXVI*, 97-112. 1918.

## **Macmillan, M.:**

Paris 1919: Six Months that changed the World. *P.: 98-107*. New York 2003.

## **Macola, G.:**

The Kingdom of Kazembe. *P.: 206-209*. Münster 2000.

Reassessing the Significance of Firearms in Central Africa: The Case of Northwestern Zambia to the 1920s. In: *Journal of African History* 51/1, 301-321. 2010.

**Macpherson, F.:**

The British Occupation of Zambia, 1884-1924. P.: 168-175. London 1981.

**MacPherson, W.:**

History of the Great War. Vol. I: Medical Services, General History. P.: 277-356. London 1921.

**Maddocks, R.:**

The Postal Arrangements of the Anglo-French Cameroons Expeditionary Force 1914-1916. Oswestry 1996.

**Maddox, G.:**

Food Shortages and Famines in Tanzania between the Wars. In: *The International Journal of African Historical Studies* 19, 17-34. 1986.

Famine in Central Tanzania, 1917-1920. In: *Journal of African History* 31/2, 181-197. 1990.

**Mademba, A.-K.:**

Recrutement de Tirailleurs et main d'œuvre au Soudan Français. Tananarive 1919 (?).

**Mademba, B.:**

La dernière étape d'un conquerront. In: *Bulletin du Comité d'Études Historiques et Scientifiques de l'Afrique Occidentale Française* 3, 473-480. 1921.

**Mader, F.:**

Die Schlacht bei Tanga. Gütersloh n.d.

Vom Pangani zum Rovuma. Berlin n.d.

Am Kilimanjaro. Berlin 1927.

Die rätselhafte Boma: Erzählung aus den Kämpfen der deutschen Schutztruppe in Ostafrika im Sommer 1918. Berlin 1942.

**Maercker, F.:**

Die erste Marine-Expedition und das erste Seegefecht auf dem Tanganjika-See. In: *Deutsche Kolonialzeitung* 35, 34-36. 1918.

**Magee, F.:**

Transporting a Navy through the Jungles of Africa in War Time. In: *National Geographic Magazine* 42/4, 331-362. 1922.

**Maghraoui, D.:**

Moroccan Colonial Troops. University of California 2000.

Moroccan colonial troops and workers in the First World War. In: *Journal of North African Studies* 9, 1-21. 2004.

**Maguo, P.; et al.:**

A Grande Guerra em Mocambique. Porto 1924.

**Mahnke, J.:**

Aircraft operations in the German Colonies, 1911-1916. In: *Military History Journal* 12/2. 2001.

**Mahsas, A.:**

Le Mouvement révolutionnaire en Algérie de la 1e guerre mondiale à 1954. Paris 1979.

**Maier, D.:**

Slave Labour and Wage Labour in German Togo, 1885-1914. In: *Knoll, A.; Gann, L.: Germans in the Tropics, 73-92.* Westport 1987.

**Maiga, M.:**

La dernière guerre coloniale au Mali: Tabi 1920. In: *Études Maliennes* 24, 33-40. 1978.

**Mailier, H.:**

Le rôle des colonnes françaises dans la campagne du Cameroun, 1914-1916. Paris 1916.

**Maillard, W.; Schröder, J.:**

Das Offizierskorps der Schutztruppe für Deutsch-Ostafrika im Weltkrieg, 1914-1918. Traditionsverband ehemaliger Schutz- und Überseetruppen. Walsrode 2003.

**Makalani, M.:**

In the Cause of Freedom: Radical Black Internationalism from Harlem to London, 1917-1939. Chapel Hill 2011.

**Makambe, E.:**

The Nyasaland African labour "ulendos" to Southern Rhodesia, 1903-1923. In: *African Affairs* 79/317, 548-566. 1980.

African Protest Movements in Southern Rhodesia before 1930. In: *Munger Africana Library Notes* 65/66, 3-35. 1982.

**Maker, J.:**

A Narrative of the Right Section, 5<sup>th</sup> Mountain Battery, South African Mounted Riflemen, Central African Imperial Service Contingent, Nyasaland, 1915-1918. In: *Journal of the South African Military History Society* 4/1, 30-33; 4/2, 39-53. n.d.

**Malcolm, L.W.:**

Islam in the Cameroons. In: *African Affairs* 21, 35-46. 1921.

**Mallett, R.:**

Mussolini in Ethiopia, 1919-1935. The Origins of Fascist Italy's African War. Cambridge 2015.

**Maloba, W.:**

Mau-Mau and Kenya. *P.: 45-51: Frustrations of Nationalism*. Bloomington 1998.

**Mamdani, M.:**

When Victims Become Killers. Colonialism, Nativism, and the Genocide in Rwanda. *P.: 71-73: The Cult of Nyabingi*. Princeton 2001.

**Mandala, E.:**

Work and Control in a Peasant Economy: A History of the Lower Tchiri Valley in Malawi, 1859-1960. *P.: 91-95*. Madison 1990.

**Mangeot, P.:**

Le Siège d'Agades raconté par un prisonnier de Kaossen. In: *RCD* 8, 479-482. 1930.

Les Troupes Coloniales Pendant la Guerre. In: *Renseignements Coloniaux* 10, 557-562. 1931.

**Mangin, C.:**

Troupes Noires. Coulommiers 1909.

La Force Noire. Paris 1910.

Comment finit la Guerre. Paris 1920.

Lettres de Guerre, 1914-1918. Paris 1950.

**Mangold, E.:**

Schwarze vor die Front! Berlin 1940.

**Mann, G.:**

Immigrants and Arguments in France and West Africa. In: *Comparative Studies in Society and History* 45/2, 262-285. 2003.

Locating colonial histories: between France and West Africa. In: *American Historical Review* 110/2, 409-434. 2005.

Native Sons: West African Veterans and France in the Twentieth Century. Durham 2006.

**Mannhardt, J.:**

Erinnerungen eines Afrikaners. n.p. 1961.

**Manning, P.:**

Slavery, Colonialism and Economic Growth in Dahomey, 1640-1960. P.: 264-265. Cambridge 1982.

Francophone Sub-Saharan Africa, 1880-1995. P.: 65-67; 76-80. Cambridge 1998.

**Manson-Bahr, P.:**

Experiences of Malaria in the Egyptian Expeditionary Force. In: *Lancet* 1, 79-85. 1920.

**Mantei, S.:**

Von der Sandbüchse zum Kommunikationsnetzwerk: Die Entwicklungsgeschichte des Post- und Telegraphenwesens in der Kolonie Deutsch-Südwest-Afrika, 1884-1915. P.: 249-258: *Der Erste Weltkrieg im Schutzgebiet*. Martin-Luther-Universität, Halle-Wittenberg 2004.

**Mantuba-Ngoma, M.:**

Les soldats noirs de la Force Publique, 1888-1945. Université du Zaïre, Lubumbashi 1980.

**Mantzaris, E.A.:**

Greek Rural Settlement in Southern Rhodesia, 1890-1930. In: *Journal of the Hellenic Diaspora* 7/1, 89-102. 1980.

**Marabail, Commandant:**

Etudes sur les Territoires du Cameroun occupés par les Troupes Françaises. Paris 1919.

**Maran, R.:**

Batouala, roman nègre. Paris 1921.

**Marcus, H.:**

Heroic Fights in Germany's African Colonies. Braunschweig 1938.

**Marcus, H.:**

The Infrastructure of the Italo-Ethiopian Crisis, 1916-1936. In: *Proceedings of the Fifth International Conference of Ethiopian Studies*, 559-568. Chicago 1979.

Genesis of an Ethiopian Monarch, 1916-1918. In: *Horn of Africa* 3. 1980-1981.

The embargo on arms sales to Ethiopia, 1916-1930. In: *International Journal of African Historical Studies* 16/2, 263-279. 1983.

Haile Selassie I: The Formative Years, 1892-1936. P.: 14-58: *Ethiopia 1914-1924*. Lawrenceville 1995a.

The Life and Times of Menelik II, Ethiopia 1844-1913. P.: 249-281: *The Abortive Reign of Lij Iyassu: 1910-1916*. Lawrenceville 1995b.

A History of Ethiopia. P.: 114-129: *Ethiopia 1913-1930*. Berkeley / London 2002.

### **Marechal, P.:**

Philippe Molitor en de verdediging van Belgisch-Kongo. In: *Afrika Tervuren* 22, 65-93. 1976.

### **Marguerat, Y.:**

Les projets de remembrement de l'Afrique de l'Ouest pendant la première Guerre Mondiale. In: *Becker, C.; et al: AOF: Réalités et Héritages, 1895-1960*, 89-100. Dakar 1997.

Histoire et Société Urbaine: Les années Anglaises de Lomé, 1914-1920. In: *Cahiers d'Études Africaines* 154/39-2, 409-432. 1999.

La Guerre de 1914 au Togo. Lomé 2002.

Les stratégies scolaires au Togo à l'époque du mandat français. In: *Cahiers d'Études africaines* 169/170, 389-408. 2003.

### **Marinearchiv:**

Der Krieg zur See, 1914-1918: Die Kämpfe der Kaiserlichen Marine in den Deutschen Kolonien. Berlin 1935.

### **Marjomaa, R.:**

The Martial Spirit: Yao Soldiers in British Service in Nyasaland, 1895-1939. In: *Journal of African History* 44, 413-432. 2003.

The Veterans Dilemma: Employment of Ex-Soldiers of the Kings African Rifles Nyasaland (Malawi) Battalions, 1902-1939. In: *Hemisphere* 20, 39-57. 2005.

### **Mark, P.:**

Urban Migration, Cash Cropping, and Calamity: The Spread of Islam among the Diola of Boulouf, 1900-1940. In: *African Studies Review* 21/2, 1-14. 1978.

### **Marks, S.:**

Black watch on the Rhine: a study in propaganda, prejudice and prurience. In: *European Studies Review* 13/3, 297-333. 1983.



**Marks, S.; Rathbone, R.:**

Industrialisation and Social Change in South Africa: African Class Formation, Culture and Consciousness, 1870-1930. London / New York 1982.

**Marlow, C.:**

History of the Malawi Police Force. Zomba 1971.

**Maroix, General:**

Le Togo, pays d'influence Francaise. Paris 1938.

**Marquardsen, H. :**

Angola. Berlin 1920.

**Marques, R.:**

Os fantasmas de Rovuma: a epopeia dos soldados portugueses em Africa na Primeira Guerra Mundial. Lissabon 2012.

**Martin, C.:**

Togo et Cameroun. Paris 1916.

**Martin, G.:**

Cameroun, l'épidémie d'influenza de 1918-1919. In: *Annales de Médecine et de Pharmacie Coloniale* 19/3, 294-303. 1921a.

Moyen-Congo, l'épidémie d'influenza de 1918-1919. In: *Annales de Médecine et de Pharmacie Coloniale* 19/4, 444-448. 1921b.

**Martin, G.:**

German and French Perceptions of the French North and West African Contingents, 1910-1918. In: *Militärgeschichtliche Mitteilungen* 56/1, 31-68. 1997.

Koloniale Truppenkontingente im Ersten Weltkrieg. In: *Fremdeinsätze*, 15-34. Berlin 2000.

**Martin, P.:**

Die Kampagne gegen die „Schwarze Schmach“. In: *Höpp, G.: Fremde Erfahrungen*, 211-227. Berlin 1996.

**Martin, P.; Alonzo, C.:**

Zwischen Charleston und Stechschritt. Schwarze im Nationalsozialismus. P.: 104-141: *Erster Weltkrieg: Rheinlandbesetzung*. Hamburg / München 2004.

**Martin, S.:**

The Long Depression: West African Export Producers and the World Economy, 1914-1945. In: *Brown, I.: The Economies of Africa and Asia in the Inter-War Depression, 74-94.* New York 1989.

**Martin, W.:**

The Making of an Industrial South Africa: Trade and Tariffs in the Interwar Period. In: *International Journal of African Historical Studies 23/1, 59-85.* 1990.

**Martinez, A.:**

Shedding Light on the Dark Continent: A Historical Perspective on Regional Alignment. *P.: 46-51; 68-70: World Wars.* Fort Leavenworth 2013.

**Martini, F.:**

Diario, 1914-1918. Milano 1966.

**Martins, Azambuja E.:**

O Comando Alemão Na Africa Oriental. In: *Rivista Militar 74, 58-66.* 1922.

Nevala. Lisboa 1935.

O Soldado Africano de Mocambique. Lisboa 1936.

Expedicoes Militares no Barue 1917. In: *Rivista Militar.* Lisboa 1937.

**Martins, L.A.F.:**

Portugal na grande Guerra II. *P.: 337.* Lisboa 1934-1938.

**Martonne, E.:**

La Vérité sur les Tirailleurs Sénégalais. In: *Outre-mer 7, 27-45.* 1935.

**Marty, P.:**

L'Islam en Mauritanie et au Sénégal. Paris 1916.

Études sur l'Islam au Dahomey. Paris 1926.

**Marx, C.:**

Geschichte Afrikas. Von 1800 bis zur Gegenwart. *P.: 158-159: Teilnahme von Afrikanern als aktive Soldaten im 1. Weltkrieg.* Paderborn 2004.

**Mashkin, M.:**

Zur Geschichte der Kolonialziele des kaiserlichen Deutschlands im Jahre 1918. In: *Jahrbuch für Wirtschaftsgeschichte 3, 45-53.* 1965.

**Mass, S.:**

Das Trauma des weißen Mannes: Afrikanische Kolonialsoldaten in propagandistischen Texten 1914-1923. In: *L'Homme* 12/1, 11-33. 2001.

Weißer Helden, Schwarze Krieger, 1918-1964. Köln 2006.

Der andere Mann: Afrikanische Soldaten als Spiegel. In: *König, M.; et al.: Das Andere*. Deutsches Historisches Institut 2007.

Die schwarze Schmach: Kolonialsoldaten im Rheinland, 1920-1923. In: *Gefangene Bilder*, 122-125. Petersberg 2014.

**Massey, D.:**

A Case of Colonial Collaboration: The Hut Tax and Migrant Labour. In: *Botswana Notes and Records* 10, 95-99. 1978.

**Massey, W.:**

The Desert Campaigns. New York 1918.

**Massing, A.:**

A Segmentary Society between Colonial Frontiers: The Kissi of Liberia, Sierra Leone and Guinea, 1892-1939. In: *Liberian Studies Journal* 9/1, 1-12. 1982.

**Maßmann, P.:**

Die Kämpfe in Kamerun. In: *Der Stern von Afrika*, 259 ff.; 298 ff.; 331 ff.; 367 ff. 1914 / 1915.

**Matsebula, J.:**

A History of Swaziland. P.: 167-175: *World Wars I and II*. Cape Town 1980.

**Matson, A.:**

Wireless Interception on Lake Victoria, 1914-1916. In: *Uganda Journal* 35/1, 43-48. 1971.

**Matthews, J.:**

Nigerian Military Experiences in the First World War. Santa Barbara 1979.

Clock Towers for the Colonized: Demobilization of the Nigerian Military and the Readjustment of its veterans to civilian life, 1918-1925. In: *International Journal of African Historical Studies* 14/2, 254-271. 1981a.

Nwose's Tale. In: *Der Angriff: A Journal of World War I History* 15, 8-11. 1981b.

World War I and the Rise of African Nationalism: Nigerian Veterans as Catalysts of Change. In: *Journal of Modern African Studies* 20/3, 493-502. 1982.

Reluctant Allies: Nigerian Responses to Military Recruitment, 1914-1918. In: *Page, M.: Africa and the First World War, 95-114*. London 1987.

**Matuschka, M.:**

Meine Erinnerungen aus Deutsch-Ostafrika, 1911-1919. Leipzig 1919.

**Maurette, F.:**

L'Afrique Equatoriale Orientale et Australe. Paris 1918.

**Mautle, G.:**

Bakgalagadi – Bakwena Relationship: A Case of Slavery 1840-1930. In: *Botswana Notes and Records 18, 19-31*. 1986.

**Mawby, S.:**

The Transformation of the British Empire: Decolonisation after the First World War. London 2015.

**Maxon, R.:**

Thorny Road from Primary to Secondary Source: The Cult of Mumbo and the 1914 sack of Kissi. In: *History in Africa 13, 261-268*. 1986.

Struggle for Kenya, 1912-1923. Cranbury 1993.

East Africa. An Introductory History. *P.: 180-219: East Africa from the First World War to the Second, 1914-1939*. University of Virginia 2009.

**“; Ofcansky, T.:**

Historical Dictionary of Kenya. *African Historical Dictionaries, No. 77. P.: 259-261: World War I*. Lanham / London 2000.

**Maxwell, D.:**

Freed Slaves, Missionaries, and Respectability: The Expansion of the Christian Frontier from Angola to Belgian Congo. In: *Journal of African History 54/1, 79-102*. 2013.

**Maxwell, J.L.:**

Half a Century of Grace: A Jubilee History of the Sudan United Mission. London 1953.

**Mayer, W.; et al.:**

Schwarz-Weiß-Rot in Afrika: Die deutschen Kolonien 1883-1918. Puchheim 1985.

**Mazenot, G.:**

L'occupation de la Likouala-Mossaka, 1909-1914. In: *Cahier d'Études Africaines 6/2, 268-307*. 1966.

**Mbeng Dang, H.; Iguigui, B.; Nyebele, A.:**

Douala et l'effort de Guerre. In: *Paper presented at the Conference: Douala et le Cameroun dans la Grande Guerre, Université de Douala, 25 Novembre. 2014.*

**M'Bokolo, E.:**

Peste et société urbaine à Dakar: l'épidémie de 1914. In: *Cahiers d'Étude Africaine 85/86, 13-46. 1982.*

**McCann, J.:**

From Poverty to Famine in Northeast Ethiopia, 1900-1930. Philadelphia 1987.

Slavery and its suppression in Lasta, Northern Ethiopia, 1916-1935. In: *The End of Slavery in Africa, 332-361. Madison 1988.*

**McCarthy, D.M.P.:**

Organizing Underdevelopment from the Inside: The Bureaucratic Economy in Tanganyika, 1919-1940. In: *International Journal of African Historical Studies 10/4, 573-599. 1977.*

Language Manipulation in Colonial Tanganyika, 1919-1940. In: *Journal of African Studies 6/1, 9-16. 1979.*

**McCormack, R.:**

Imperial Mission: The air route to Cape Town, 1918-1932. In: *Journal of Contemporary History 9/4, 77-97. 1974.*

Airlines and Empires: Great Britain and the "Scramble for Africa", 1919-1939. In: *Canadian Journal of African Studies 10/1, 87-105. 1976.*

**McCracken, J.:**

Politics and Christianity in Malawi, 1875-1940. P.: 221-255: *Church and School, 1914-1940. Cambridge 1977.*

Coercion and control in Nyasaland: aspects of the history of a colonial police force. In: *Journal of African History 27/1, 127-147. 1986a.*

British Central Africa. The Pressures of War. In: *Cambridge History of Africa Vol. 7. P.: 620-623. Cambridge 1986b.*

A History of Malawi, 1859-1966. P.: 127-192: *Chilembwe; First World War; Interwar Years. Rochester 2013.*

Voices from the Chilembwe Rising, 1915. Oxford 2015.

**McDougall, E.:**

Slaves and Freed Slaves in the Mauritanian Adrar, 1910-1950. In: *The End of Slavery in Africa, 362-390*. Madison 1988.

**McGregor, A.:**

A Military History of Modern Egypt. *P.*: 201-219. Westport 2006.

**McGregor, G.:**

For Valour: The History of the Iron Cross and Wound Badge in German Southwest Africa, 1914-1918. Windhoek 2005.

Das Burenfreikorps von Deutsch-Südwestafrika, 1914-1915. Windhoek 2010.

**McGregor, G.; Goldbeck, M.:**

The First World War in Namibia. Windhoek 2014.

**McGregor, R.:**

Kenya from Within: A Short Political History. *P.*: 45-51; 81-82; 103-107. London 1927.

**McGuirk, R.:**

The Sanusi's Little War: The amazing story of a forgotten conflict in the Western Desert, 1915-1917. London 2007.

**McLaughlin, P.:**

Collaborators, Mercenaries or Patriots? The Problem of African Troops in Southern Rhodesia during the First and World War II. In: *Zimbabwean History 10*, 21-50. 1979.

Ragtime Soldiers: The Rhodesian Experience in the First World War. Bulawayo 1980.

The Evolution of the Southern Rhodesia Military System, 1903-1927. University of Zimbabwe 1982.

The Legacy of Conquest: African Manpower in Southern Rhodesia during the First World War. In: *Page, M.: Africa and the First World War*, 115-136. New York 1987.

Victims or Defenders: African Troops in the Rhodesian Defence System 1890-1980. In: *Small Wars and Insurgencies 2*, 240-275. 1991.

**McMunn, G.; et al.:**

Military Operations: Egypt and Palestine, Volume I. 1928.

**Meebelo, H.S.:**

Reaction to Colonialism: A Prelude to the Politics of Independence in Northern Rhodesia, 1893-1939. Manchester 1971.

**Méguelle, P.:**

Chefferie Coloniale et Égalitarisme Diola : Les difficultés de la politique indigène de la France en Basse-Casamance, Sénégal, 1828-1923. P. : 445-516 : *Répercussions de la Grande Guerre sur la Politique Indigène*. Paris 2012.

**Meinertzhagen, R.:**

Army Diary, 1899-1926. Edinburgh 1960.

**Meinhof, K.:**

Eine Studienfahrt nach Kordofan. Hamburg 1916.

**Meintjes, J.:**

General Louis Botha: A Biography. London 1970.

**Melber, H.:**

In Treue fest, Südwest ! In: *Südlink* 168, 32-33. 2014.

**Mélia, J.:**

L'Algérie et la Guerre, 1914-1918. Paris 1918.

**Melland, F.:**

Northern Rhodesia: Retrospect and Prospect. In: *African Affairs XXIX/CXVII*, 490-498. 1930.

**Melzer, A.:**

Spectacles and Sexualities: The Mise-en-Scène of the Tirailleurs Sénégalais on the Western Front, 1914-1920. In: *Melman, B.: Borderlines*, 213-245. London 1998.

**Menezes, J.:**

A accao dos irregulares nas campanhas de Mocambique. P.: 280-302. Porto 1934.

**Menidjel, R.A.:**

Les Tirailleurs Algériens. Paris 2007.

**Mennerat, M.:**

Tunisiens héroïques au service de la France, 1914-1918. Paris 1939.

**Mentzel, H.:**

Die Kämpfe in Kamerun, 1914-1916. Berlin 1936.

**Merad, A.:**

Islam et nationalisme arabe en Algérie à veille de la première guerre mondiale. In: *Oriente Moderno* 49/4-5, 213-222. 1969.

**Meranville, M.; Bile, S.:**

Poilus Nègres: Soldats Créoles et Africains en 14/18. n.p. 2014.

**Mercier, G.:**

Les indigènes Nord-Africaines et la Guerre. In: *Revue de Paris* 25, 203-222. 1918.

**Meredith, D.:**

The Construction of Takoradi Harbour in the Gold Coast, 1919-1930. In: *Transafrican Journal of History* 5/1, 134-149. 1976.

Government and the Decline of the Nigerian Oil-Export Industry, 1919-1939. In: *Journal of African History* 25/3, 311-329. 1984.

**Mers'è Hazen Wolde Qirqos:**

The Last Years of Emperor Menelik II and the brief Rule of Iyassu. Addis Ababa 2004.

**Meschier, G.:**

Arteries of Empire: On the geographical imagination of South Africa's Railway War, 1914-1915. In: *Kronos: Southern African Histories* 38. 2012.

**Metcalf, C.:**

Railway Development of Africa, Present and Future. In: *The Geographical Journal* 47/1, 17-21. 1916.

**Mevgono, E.:**

Le Cameroun : une « colonie » productrice ou consommatrice de la Première Guerre mondiale ? Enjeux géostratégiques et conséquences durables. In: *Paper presented at the Colloque : La guerre des Autres: les colonies dans la Première Guerre mondiale Traces, récits et mémoires, Université Paris 8; 1er, 2 et 3 décembre 2014.*

**Meynier, G.:**

Les Algériens en France, 1914-1918. In : *Revue d'histoire maghrébine* 3/5, 49-58. 1976.

L'Algérie révélée. La guerre de 1914-1918 et le premier quart du XXe siècle. Paris 1981.

Les Algériens dans l'Armée Française, 1914-1918. In: *Fremdeinsätze*, 35-56. Berlin 2000.

Algerians and the First World War. In: *Paper presented at the International Conference: War and Colonies, 1914-1918.* University of Dhaka, February 2014a.



Les soldats algériens dans la Première Guerre mondiale. In: *Paper presented at the Colloque : La guerre des Autres: les colonies dans la Première Guerre mondiale Traces, récits et mémoires*, Université Paris 8; 1er, 2 et 3 décembre 2014b.

**Meynier, O.:**

La Guerre sainte des Senoussya en Afrique, 1914-1918. In: *Revue militaire française* 131, 176-204. 1932 ; 138, 412-432. 1932 ; 139, 121-144. 1933 ; 140, 244-254. 1933 ; 148, 120-142. 1933 ; 149, 336-353. 1933 ; 152, 214-237. 1934 ; 153, 399-426. 1934.

**Meynier, O.; Lehuraux:**

La Guerre sainte des Senoussya dans l'Afrique française. In: *RA LXXXIII/2-4*, 227-275; 323-357. 1939.

**Mhoni, H.:**

An Assessment of the Resistance and Banishment of Chitunga Jere, 1914-1918. University of Malawi 1973 / 1974.

**Michel, F.:**

Im Dienst des Roten Kreuzes in Deutsch-Ostafrika. In: *Evangelisch-Lutherisches Missionsblatt* 75, 16-20; 41-44. 1920.

**Michel, M.:**

La Genèse du recrutement de 1918 en Afrique Noire Française. In: *Revue Française d'Histoire d'Outre-mer* 58/213, 433-450. 1971.

Le recrutement des Tirailleurs en AOF pendant la Première Guerre Mondiale. In: *Revue Française d'Histoire d'Outre-mer* 60/221, 644-660. 1973.

Un Mythe: La Force Noire avant 1914. In: *Relations Internationales* 2, 83-90. 1974a.

Citoyenneté et service militaire dans les Quatre Communes du Sénégal au cours de la Première Guerre Mondiale. In: *Mélanges Deschamps*, 299-314. Paris 1974b.

Un programme réformiste en 1919: Maurice Delafosse et la politique indigène en Afrique Occidentale Française. In: *Cahiers d'Étude Africaines* 15, 313-327. 1975.

Citoyenneté et service militaire dans les quatre Communes du Sénégal au cours de la première guerre mondiale. In: *Mélanges offerts à Hubert Deschamps*. Paris 1976.

L'Appel à l'Afrique. Contributions et Réactions à l'effort de guerre en AOF 1914-1919. Paris 1982.

Mythes et réalités du concours colonial: Soldats et travailleurs d'outre-mer dans la guerre française. In: *Becker, J.; Audoin-Rouzeau, S.: Les sociétés européennes et la guerre de 1914-1918*. Paris 1990.

Le Cameroun allemand aurait-il pu rester unifié ? Français et Britanniques dans la Conquête, 1914-1916. In: *Guerres Mondiales et Conflits Contemporains* 168, 13-29. 1992.

Pouvoirs religieux et pouvoirs d'état dans les troupes noires pendant la première guerre mondiale. In: *Economica*, 295-308. 1995.

Les Troupes noires, la Grande Guerre et l'Afrique noire après 1918. In: *Historiens et Géographes* 364, 237-248. 1998.

Senegalese Soldiers in World War I. In: *Journal of African History* 42. 2001.

Combattre en Afrique. In: *Audouin-Rouzeau, S. ; Becker, J.-J. : Encyclopédie de la Grande Guerre, 1914-1918*, 927. Paris 2004.

Avant j'étais nègre, maintenant je suis français: les soldats noirs de la Grande Guerre. In: *Bernard, C.; Stella, A.: D'esclaves à soldats*. Paris 2006.

Les Africains et la Grande Guerre, 1914-1918. Paris 2003 / 2014.

Sortir de la Grande Guerre en Afrique. In: *Audouin-Rouzeau, S.; Prochasson, C.: Sortir de la Grande Guerre*, 393-414. Paris 2008.

L'Afrique dans l'engrenage de la Grande Guerre, 1914-1918. Paris 2013.

Les soldats noirs en France durant la Grande Guerre. In: *Paper presented at the International Colloque "Les Tirailleurs Sénégalais dans la Grande Guerre"*. Dakar, Novembre 2014a.

Le règlement international de la Grande Guerre en Afrique. In: *Paper presented at the International Colloque "Les Tirailleurs Sénégalais dans la Grande Guerre"*. Dakar, Novembre 2014b.

#### **Michel, P.:**

Les Italiens en Cyrénaïque et le Senoussisme. In: *Revue d'Histoire de la Guerre Mondiale* 1, 1-20. 1926.

#### **Michels, E.:**

Deutschlands bekanntester „Kolonialheld“ und seine Askari. In: *Revue d'Allemagne et des Pays de langue allemande* 38, 541-554. 2006.

“Der Held von Deutsch-Ostafrika”: Paul von Lettow-Vorbeck. Paderborn 2008.

Paul von Lettow-Vorbeck. In: *Zimmerer, J.: Kein Platz an der Sonne: Erinnerungsorte der deutschen Kolonialgeschichte*, 373-386. Frankfurt am Main 2013.

#### **Michels, S.:**

Askari – treu bis in den Tod? In: *Bechhaus-Gerst, M.; Klein-Ahrendt, R.: Afrikanerinnen in Deutschland und schwarze Deutsche, 171-186*. Münster 2004.

Treue Askari – gefürchtete German Soldiers. In: *Speitkamp, W.: Erinnerungsräume und Wissenstransfer: Beiträge zur afrikanischen Geschichte, P.: 171-196. Formen der Erinnerung* 38. Göttingen 2008.

Schwarze Deutsche Kolonialsoldaten. *P.: 116-151: Von den deutschen zu den armen Askari.* Bielefeld 2009.

Totale Mobilmachung in Afrika. Der Erste Weltkrieg in Kamerun und Deutsch-Ostafrika. In: *Bauerkämper, A.; Julien, E.: Durchhalten! Krieg und Gesellschaft im Vergleich, 1914-1918, 238-259.* Göttingen 2010.

**Miers, S.:**

Slavery and the Slave Trade as International Issues, 1890-1939. In: *Miers, S.; Klein, M.: Slavery and Colonial Rule in Africa, 16-37.* London / New York 1999.

Slavery to Freedom in Sub-Saharan Africa. In: *Temperley, H.: After Slavery, 237-264.* London 2000.

Slavery in the Twentieth Century. The Evolution of a Global Problem. Lanham / Oxford / Walnut Creek 2003.

**Miers, S.; Roberts, R.:**

The End of Slavery in Africa. Madison 1988.

**Miers, S.; Klein, M.:**

Slavery and Colonial Rule in Africa. London / New York 1999.

**Miescher, G.:**

Arteries of Empire: On the geographical Imagination of South Africa's Railway War, 1914-1915. In: *Kronos 38/1, 22-46.* 2012.

**Migeod, F.:**

A View of Sierra Leone. London 1926.

**Miller, C.:**

Battle for the Bundu: The First World War in East Africa. London 1974.

**Miller, Captain:**

With the Springboks in Egypt. London 1916.

**Miller, F.; Vandome, A.; McBrewster, J.:**

Colonies dans la Première Guerre Mondiale. Paris 2010.

**Miller, J.:**

Missionary Zeal and Institutional Control: Organizational Contradictions in the Basel Mission on the Gold Coast, 1828-1917. P.: 70-71; 199-221. London / New York 2003.

**Millin, S.:**

General Smuts. 2 Bde. London 1936.

**Ministère des Colonies:**

Annuaire de l'AOF, 1917-1921. Paris 1922.

**Ministère de l'intérieur:**

Annuaire statistique de la Belgique et du Congo Belge. Volume 46: 1915-1919. Brussels 1920.

**Mirao, C.:**

Cronica de Guerra no Norte de Mocambique 1917-1918. Lissabon 2001.

**Mirbt, C.:**

Der Kampf um unsere Kolonien. Braunschweig 1914.

**Mitchell, S.:**

Jan Smuts, Paul von Lettow-Vorbeck and the Great War in German-East-Africa. In: *Krause, J.: The Great War: Other Combatants and other Fronts, 1914-1918, 101-122*. London / New York 2014.

**Mnemosyne, R.:**

La Réunion et les Réunionnais dans la Grande Guerre, 1914-1918. In: *La Réunion sous la Troisième République, 1870-1940*. Université de la Réunion 2005.

**Moberly, F.:**

History of the Great War based on official documents. Military Operations: Togoland and the Cameroons, 1914-1916. London 1931.

**Möhlig, W.J.G.:**

Frühe Kolonialgeschichte Namibias, 1888-1930. Köln 2000.

**Moellwitz, G.:**

Die deutsche Schutztruppe im Kampf um die Verteidigung Kameruns, 1914-1915. Berlin 1941a.

Schüsse am Logone, 1914-1916. Berlin 1941b.

Der Kampf um die Mora-Feste. Eingeborenentreue bei den Kämpfen um Kamerun 1914-1916. Berlin 1942.

**Mönch, W.:**

Kamerun und Fernando Po in Fotos von H. Harttmann. Ein Blick auf bemerkenswerte Bilder aus dem Ersten Weltkrieg. In: *Tribus* 59, 136-163. Stuttgart 2010.

**Moesta, K.:**

Die Einwirkungen des Krieges auf die Eingeborenenbevölkerung in Deutsch Ostafrika. In: *Koloniale Rundschau* 1/3, 5-25. 1919.

**Mohlamme, J.:**

Africans in South Africa's Wars. In: *Military History Journal* 10/1. 1995.

**Mohr, A.:**

Capitalism, Chaos, and Christian Healing: Faith Tabernacle Congregation in Southern Colonial Ghana, 1918-1926. In: *Journal of African History* 52/1, 63-83. 2011.

**Molema, S.:**

The Bantu: past and present. London 1919.

**Mollion, P.:**

Le portage en Oubangui-Chari, 1890-1930. Université Aix-en-Provence 1982.

**Molyneux, C.:**

The History of the Northern Rhodesian Rifles. In: *The North Rhodesian Journal* 5/2, 160-169. 1962.

**Moncheur, A.; Close, C.:**

Belgium and Germany in Africa. In: *The Geographical Journal* 51, 303-306. 1918.

**Monick, S.:**

Guerrilla Warfare in German East Africa, 1914-1918. Originally: Assegai: The Journal of the Rhodesian Army. Reprinted: *Soldier of Fortune* 1/4. 1976.

The Third Man: Willy Trick and the German Air Force in Southwest-Africa in World War One. In: *South African Military History Journal* 5/3. 1988.

**Monson, J.:**

Relocating Maji-Maji: the politics of alliance and authority in the southern highlands of Tanzania, 1870-1918. In: *Journal of African History* 39/1, 95-120. 1998.

**Montagon, P.:**

L'Armée d'Afrique: De 1830 à l'Indépendance de l'Algérie. Paris 2012.

**Monteiro, H.:**

A Grande Guerra Na Africa Portuguesa. In: *Rivista Militar* 75, 456-473. 1923.

**Monzali, L.:**

Il governo Orlando-Sonnino e le questioni coloniali africane alla conferenza della Pace di Parigi nel 1919. In: *Nuova Rivista Storica* 97/1, 67-132. 2013.

**Mookerji, S.:**

The Indenture System in Mauritius, 1837-1915. Calcutta 1962.

**Mooney, H.:**

The British Mandate in the Cameroons, 1921-1939. Stanford 1945.

**Moore, A.B.:**

The Mounted Riflemen in Sinai and Palestine. Auckland 1920.

**Moore-Ritchie, E.:**

With Botha in the Field. London / New York 1915.

How Botha conquered German-South-West-Africa. London 1916.

**Moorsom, R.:**

Underdevelopment, Contract Labour and Worker Consciousness in Namibia, 1915-1972. In: *Journal of Southern African Studies* 4/1, 52-87. 1977.

Migrant Workers and the Formation of SWANLA, 1900-1926. In: *South African Labour Bulletin* 4/1-2. 1978.

The Formation of the Contract Labour System in Namibia, 1900-1926. In: Zegeye, A.; Ishemo, S.: *Forced Labour and Migration*. London 1989.

**Moradi, A.:**

Towards an objective account of nutrition and health in colonial Kenya: A Study of stature in African Army Recruits and Civilians, 1880-1980. In: *Journal of Economic History* 96, 720-755. 2009.

**Morel, E.:**

Africa and the Peace of Europe. London 1917.

The Horror on the Rhine. London 1920a.

Negro Troops in Germany. In: *Stead's Review* 54, 160-166. 1920b.

**Moreira, A.:**

Os Servicos Administrativos na Expedicao a Mocambique em 1916. *P.*: 295-302. Porto 1934.

**Morel, E.:**

The African problem and the Peace Settlement. London 1917.

The Black Man's Burden. London 1920.

**Morlang, T.:**

Keine Schonung. Der Naulila-Zwischenfall und die deutschen Strafexpeditionen gegen das neutrale Portugiesisch-Angola, 1914 / 1915. In: *Militärgeschichte* 8, 43-48. 1998.

Askari und Fitafita. Farbige Söldner in den deutschen Kolonien. Berlin 2008.

**Morrison, J.H.:**

Early Tin Production and Nigerian Labour on the Jos Plateau, 1906-1921. In: *Canadian Journal of African Studies* 11/2, 205-216. 1977.

**Morrison, T.:**

The Wachaga of Kilimanjaro: Reminiscences of a War-Time District Officer. In: *Journal of the African Society* 32/127, 140-147. 1933.

**Morrow, J.H.:**

The Great War: An Imperial History. *P.*: 58-60; 96-100; 144-147; 200-202; 309-312. London / New York 2004.

**Mortlock, M.J.:**

The Egyptian Expeditionary Force in World War I. Jefferson 2011.

**Morton, F.; et al.:**

Historical Dictionary of Botswana. *P.*: 360: *World War I*. Lanham / Toronto 2008.

**Moskopp, S.:**

The PEA Rebellion of 1917. In: *The Northern Rhodesian Journal* 5/2, 154-160. 1962.

**Mosley, L.:**

Duel for Kilimanjaro. An Account of the East African Campaign, 1914-1918. New York 1964.

**Mota, S.:**

A columna de socorro a Newala. In: *Revista Militar* 80, 458-467. 1928.

**Moulaert, G.:**

La Campagne du Tanganyika, 1916-1917. Brussels 1934.

La Conquête du Ruanda-Urundi. In : *Bulletin de l'Institut Royal Colonial Belge*, 361-371. 1935.

**Mouly, J.:**

L'Afrique Equatoriale: le Congo Français. Études historique, économique et administrative. Université de Toulouse 1921.

**Mourre, M.:**

Der letzte Tirailleur, das Dorf und die Medaille, 1914-1998. In: *Gefangene Bilder*, 142-145. Petersberg 2014.

**Moussaoui, D.; et al.:**

Histoire de la médecine au Maroc pendant le Protectorat. In: *Histoire des Sciences Médicales* 26/4, 291-299. 1992.

**Moutangou, F.:**

Une entreprise coloniale et ses travailleurs: la Société du Haut-Ogooué et la main d'œuvre africaine, 1893-1963. P.: 49-178. Université de Toulouse 2013.

**Moyd, M.:**

Becoming Askari: African Soldiers and everyday Colonialism in German East Africa, 1850-1918. Cornell University 2008.

We don't want to die for nothing: Askari at War in German East Africa. In: *Das, S.: Race, Empire and First World War Writing*, 90-107. Cambridge 2011a.

Making the Household, Making the State: Colonial Military Communities and Labor in German East Africa. In: *International Labor and Working-Class History* 80/1, 53-76. 2011.

Das Zerrbild der Askari. In: *Südlink* 168, 30-31. 2014a.

Bomani: African Soldiers as Colonial Intermediaries in German East Africa, 1890-1914. In: *Berman, N.; et al.: German Colonialism Revisited*. Ann Arbor 2014b.

Centring a Sideshow: Local Experiences of the First World War in Africa. In: *First World War Studies*, 1-20. 2016.

**Moyes, S.:**

The Making of Everyday: A Study of Habits in Colonial Ghana during the Early Twentieth Century. University of Ottawa 2014.



**Moyse-Bartlett, H.:**

The King's African Rifles: a study in the military history of East and Central Africa, 1890-1945. *Part II-IV; P.: 123-462*. Aldershot 1956.

**Mtewa, M.:**

A Study of Political Tradition and Strategy in Malawi from the Chilembwe Era to the Contemporary. In: *Pan-African Journal* 8/1, 19-30. 1975.

**Müller, H.L.:**

Islam, gihäd (Heiliger Krieg) und Deutsches Reich: Ein Nachspiel zur wilhelminischen Weltpolitik im Maghreb, 1914-1918. Frankfurt am Main / et al. 1991.

**Müller, J.:**

Marker und Beschleuniger der kolonialen Transformation. Regionale und Komparative Hypothesen zur Spanischen Influenza in Afrika. In: *Eckert, A.; Müller, J.: Transformationen der europäischen Expansion vom 16. bis zum 20. Jahrhundert, 198-207*. 1997.

What's in a Name? Spanish Influenza in Africa and what local names say about the perception of this Pandemic. In: *Paper presented at the Conference: The Spanish Flu, 1918-1998*. Cape Town 1998.

**Müller-Miny, H.:**

Moderne Industrien im Tropischen Afrika. *Geographische Schriften, Heft 3*. Wiesbaden 1928.

**Münchgesang, D.:**

Aus dem Tagebuch von Luise Münchgesang: Afrika 1914-1918. Berlin 2014.

**Münkler, H.:**

Der Große Krieg: Die Welt 1914 bis 1918. *Kapitel 4.3: Krieg im Nahen Osten und in den deutschen Kolonien*. Reinbeck 2015.

**Mugarura, B.:**

The Nyabingi Cult in South Kigezi with particular Reference to Ndorwa. *Occasional Research Papers in African Religions and Philosophies*. Kampala 1974.

**Mullen, J.G.:**

An Extract from "My Experiences in the Cameroons during the War". In: *Africa* 78/3, 401-409. 2008.

**Muller, E.:**

Les Troupes du Katanga et les Campagnes d'Afrique 1914-1918. Brussels 1937.

**Mumba, L.:**

Native Associations in Nyasaland. In: *The South African Outlook*, 140-141. June 1926.

**Mundt, R.:**

Historical Dictionary of the Ivory Coast. P.: 136. Metuchen / London 1987.

**Munro, J.:**

British rubber companies in East Africa before the First World War. In: *Journal of African History* 24/2, 369-379. 1983.

**Munro, J.; Savage, D.:**

Carrier Corps Recruitment in the British East Africa Protectorate 1914-1918. In: *Journal of African History* 7/2, 313-342. 1966.

**Munz, M.:**

Die alliierte Besetzung Wiesbadens nach dem Ersten Weltkrieg, 1918-1930. P.: 197-205: *Wiesbadener, Franzosen und die „Schwarze Schmach“*. Norderstedt 2014.

**Murphy, M.:**

Prisoners of War and Civilian Internees captured by British and Dominion Forces from the German Colonies during the First World War. *London School of Economics*. 2014.

**Murray, M.:**

White Vigilantes and the Reign of Terror in the Orange Free State, 1918-1924. In: *Journal of African History* 30/1. 1989.

**Murray, R.:**

The Doctor and the Rebels: The Diary of Charles Molteno Murray in the Boer Rebellion of 1914. In: *The South Africa Military History Journal* 14/3. 2008.

**Murray, S.:**

Handbook of Nyasaland. London 1922.

**Musambachime, M.C.:**

The Social and Economic Effects of Sleeping Sickness in Mweru-Luapula, 1906-1922. In: *African Economic History* 10, 151-173. 1981.

Escape from Tyranny: Flights across the Rhodesia-Congo Boundary, 1900-1930. In: *Transafrican Journal of History* 18, 147-160. 1989.

Military Violence against Civilians: The Case of the Congolese and Zairian Military in the Pedicle, 1890-1988. In: *International Journal of African Historical Studies* 23. 1990.

The Influenza Epidemic of 1918-1919 in Northern Rhodesia. In: *Zambia Journal of History* 6/7, 46-73. 1994.

Consequences of the Influenza Pandemic of 1918 on Zambia and Malawi. In: *Paper presented at Conference "The Spanish Flu after 80 Years"*. Cape Town 1998.

Kapitohanga: The Disease that killed faster than bullets. The Impact of the Influenza Pandemic in the South West Protectorate (Namibia). In: *Basler Afrika Bibliographien, Working Paper 4*, 1-36. 1999.

**Mutibwa, P.:**

White Settlers in Uganda, 1905-1923. In: *Transafrican Journal of History* 5/2, 112-122. 1976.

**Mvondo Nyina, B.:**

L'Enseignement dans la politique coloniale française au Cameroun de 1916 à 1938. In: *Études d'Histoire Africaine* 8, 199-213. 1976.

**Mwangi, W.:**

Of Coins and Conquest: The East African Currency Board, the Rupee Crisis and the Problem of Colonialism in the East African Protectorate. In: *Comparative Studies in Society and History* 43/4, 763-787. 2001.

**Mwase, G.:**

Strike a Blow and Die: The Story of the John Chilembwe Rising. London 1970.

## N

**Nagel, A.:**

SMS Königsberg. Berlin 1929.

**Nagy, L.:**

Guerre et après-guerre dans le Maghreb. In: *Paper presented at the Colloque: La guerre des Autres: les colonies dans la Première Guerre mondiale Traces, récits et mémoires, Université Paris 8; 1er, 2 et 3 décembre 2014.*

**Namangale, C.:**

A brief history of the origins of the Malawi Rifles, 1902-2002. Lilongwe 2002.

**Nasson, B.:**

The 1918 Police Strike in Cape Town. In: *Journal of African History* 33/2, 301-319. 1992.

A Great Divide: Popular responses to the Great War in South Africa. In: *War & Society* 12, 47-64. 1994.

War Opinion in South Africa 1914. In: *Journal of Imperial and Commonwealth History* 23, 248-276. 1995a.

Springboks au Atruches, 1914. In: *Guerres Mondiales et Conflits Contemporaine CLXXIX*, 61-81. 1995b.

A Springbok on the Somme: Joe Samuels, a South African Veteran of the Great War. In: *Oral History* 25/2, 31-38. 1997.

South Africa. In: *Bourne, J.; et al.: The Great World War, 1914-1945*, 243-256. London 2001.

Delville Wood and South African Great War Commemoration. In: *The English Historical Review* 119/480, 57-86. 2004.

Springboks on the Somme: South Africa in the Great War 1914-1918. Johannesburg 2007.

Südafrika. In: *Hirschfeld, G.; et al.: Enzyklopädie Erster Weltkrieg, 913-914*. Paderborn 2009.

More than just Von Lettow-Vorbeck: Sub-Saharan Africa and the First World War. In: *Geschichte und Gesellschaft* 40/2, 160-183. 2014a.

World War I and the People of South Africa. Cape Town 2014b.

British Imperial Africa. In: *Gerwarth, R.; Manela, E.: Empires at War, 1911-1923*, 130-151. Oxford 2014c.

Africa. In: *Cambridge History of the First World War, Vol. 1: Global War. P.: 433-458*. Cambridge 2014d.

Sometimes somnolent, sometimes seething: British Imperial Africa and its Home Fronts. In: *Historical Research* 89, 363-372. 2016a.

War Opinion in South Africa, 1914. In: *Jackson, A.: The British Empire and the First World War, 193-214*. London 2016b.

**Naumann, H.:**

Sechs Monate hinter den englischen Linien in DOA, 1917. In: *Zache, H.: Die deutschen Kolonien in Wort und Bild*, 456-459. Berlin 1926.

**Nayenga, P.F.:**

Chiefs and the Land Question in Busoga District, Uganda, 1895-1936. In: *International Journal of African Historical Studies* 12/2, 183-209. 1979.

Commercial Cotton Growing in Busoga District, Uganda, 1905-1923. In: *African Economic History* 10, 175-195. 1981.

**Newana, S.:**

Souvenir of the Mendi Disaster. Johannesburg 1941.

**Ndao, M.:**

L'Afrique Occidentale Française dans la Première Guerre Mondiale. In: *Paper presented at the XL Congress of the International Commission of Military History*. Golden Sands Resort, Bulgaria, September 2014.

**Ndava, Z.:**

A Study of the 1918-1919 Spanish Influenza Pandemic in Southern Rhodesia. University of Zimbabwe, Harare 1987.

**Ndiaye, P.:**

Dettes de Sang: La France et ses Noirs. In: *Nouvel Observateur* 70, 38-40. 2008.

**Ndjock, P.:**

Victoire militaire et réjouissance civile à Douala pendant la Grande Guerre. In: *Paper presented at the Conference: Douala et le Cameroun dans la Grande Guerre, Université de Douala, 25 Novembre*. 2014.

**Ndongo, J.:**

Un épisode de la conquête française du Nord-Cameroun. In: *Civilisations* 34/1-2, 165-209. 1984.

**Néel:**

Territoire militaire du Niger, l'épidémie d'influenza de 1918-1919. In: *Annales de Médecine et de Pharmacie Coloniale* 19/3, 282-283. 1921.

**Neiberg, M.:**

Fighting the Great War: A Global History. P.: 280-305: *Not War as we knew it: The U-Boat Menace and War in Africa*. Harvard 2005.

**Neill, D.:**

Finding the ideal diet: Nutrition, Culture, and Dietary practices in France and French Equatorial Africa, c.1890s to 1920s. In: *Food and Foodways* 17/1, 1-28. 2009.

**Neill, D.J.:**

Networks in Tropical Medicine: Internationalism, Colonialism, and the Rise of a Medical Speciality, 1890-1930. *P.: 182-204: World War I and its impact on Transnational Tropical Medicine*. Stanford 2012.

**Neilson, K.:**

Mixed Perceptions: Several Aspects of the British Empire in the First World War. In: *Bley, H.; Kremers, A.: The World during the First World War*, 329-354. Essen 2014.

**Neil-Tomlinson, B.:**

The Nyassa Chartered Company, 1891-1929. In: *Journal of African History* 18/1, 109-128. 1977.

**Nekes, H.:**

Helden Kameruns. Mönchengladbach 1918.

**Nelle, A.:**

Nicht sterben, sondern leben! Die Geschichte der Mission unter den Ewe in Westafrika. *P.: 19-22*. Bremen 1969.

**Nelson, K.:**

The Black Horror on the Rhine: Race as a Factor in Post World War I Diplomacy. In: *Journal of Modern History* 42/4, 606-627. 1970.

**Nesselhuf, J.:**

General Paul von Lettow-Vorbeck's East African Campaign: Manoeuvre Warfare on the Serengeti. University of Texas 2012.

**Neta, S.:**

“Recordar é o trabalho que a mim próprio impus”. Norton de Matos e a memória da Grande Guerra em África. In: *Paper presented at the Conference: The Great War in Africa*. Lissabon, July 2014.

**Neuhoff, H.-O.:**

German-Gabonese relations from the Mid-19<sup>th</sup> Century to the present day. In: *Afrika*, 122-127. 1964.

**Nevin, T.:**

A Brief History of the Liberian Frontier Force, 1908-1944. In: *International Journal of African Historical Studies* 44/2, 275-297. 2011.

**Newbury, C.:**

Trade and Technology in West Africa: The Case of the Niger Company, 1900-1920. In: *Journal of African History* 19/4, 551-575. 1978.

Spoils of War: Subimperial collaboration in South West Africa and New Guinea, 1914-1920. In: *Porter, A.; Holland, R.: Theory and Practice in the history of European expansion overseas*, 86-106. London 1988.

Subimperial collaboration in South West Africa and New Guinea, 1914-1920. In: *Jackson, A.: The British Empire and the First World War*, 56-73. London 2016.

**Newbury, G.:**

Labour charters and labour markets: the ILO and Africa in the inter-war period. In: *Journal of African Studies* 3/3, 211-227. 1976.

**Newell, J.:**

British Military Policy in Egypt and Palestine, August 1914 – June 1917. University of London 1989.

How the English Gentleman Makes War in the Colonies: Securing Naval Supremacy on Lake Malawi, 1914-1916. In: *SOMJ* 46/2. 1993.

**Newell, S.:**

An Introduction to the Writings of J.G. Mullen, an African Clerk in the Gold Coast Leader, 1916-1919. In: *Africa* 78/3, 384-400. 2008.

**Newitt, M.:**

A History of Mozambique. *P.: 415-421: The First World War and the Barue Rebellion*. London 1995.

**Newland, H.O.:**

Sierra Leone. London 1916.

**Ngalamulume, K.:**

Plague and Violence in Saint-Louis-du-Sénégal, 1917-1920. In: *Cahiers d'études africaines* 46/3, 539-596. 2006.

Colonial Pathologies, Environment, and Western Medicine in Saint-Louis-du-Sénégal, 1867-1920. *P.: 185-207*. New York 2012.

**Ngandé, S.:**

Le Kamerun et la France dans la première guerre mondiale, 1914-1922. Université de Paris 1976.

**Ngando, B.:**

La France au Cameroun, 1916-1939. Paris 2002.

**Ngoh, V.:**

Anglo-French Rivalry over the Misselele Plantations, 1916-1920: A case study in the economic motives for the partition of Africa. In: *Journal of Third World Studies* 12/2, 273-299. 1995.

**Ngongo, E.:**

L'implication coloniale au profit des puissances alliées, 1914-1918 : campagnes militaires et efforts de guerre au Congo belge, Titre provisoire de la communication. In: *Paper presented at the Colloque : La guerre des Autres: les colonies dans la Première Guerre mondiale Traces, récits et mémoires, Université Paris 8; 1er, 2 et 3 décembre 2014a.*

Le mandat SDN du Ruanda-Urundi. L'affirmation de la politique coloniale belge en Afrique. In: *Paper presented at the International Workshop: Une Guerre Oubliée? Les colonies d'Afrique Centrale dans la Première Guerre Mondiale, Université Libre de Bruxelles, 16.-17. Décembre 2014b.*

**Ngongo, L.:**

Histoire des forces religieuses au Cameroun de la Première Guerre Mondiale à l'indépendance, 1916-1955. Paris 1982.

**Niane, D.; Suret-Canale, J.:**

Afrikanisches Geschichtsbuch. Geschichte Westafrikas. P.: 165-170: *Der Erste Weltkrieg.* Darmstadt 1963.

**Nicaud, P.:**

La grippe à Fez. In: *Bulletin et Mémoires de la Société Médicale des Hôpitaux de Paris* 43, 356-366. 1919.

**Nicolas, P.:**

Sur les traces du 4<sup>e</sup> régiment de Tirailleurs Tunisien. Carthage 2008.

**Nicolas, R.:**

Le Cameroun depuis le Traité de Versailles. Saint Armand 1922.

**Niessel, A.:**

Les troupes marocaines de l'armée Française. In: *Revue Internationale d'Histoire Militaire* 8, 179-189. 1950.



**Nigeria:**

Record of the Overseas Contingent – Nigerian Regiment WAFF, December 1916-June 1917. Lagos 1917.

**Nigmann, E.:**

Der Krieg um die Kolonien. Leipzig 1922.

**Njangu, C.:**

L'effort de guerre 1914-1918: coup de grâce porte a la résistance des Bashi. In: *Niezimana, E.: Les réactions africaines a la colonisation en Afrique centrale*, 223-242. Kigali 1986.

**Njoku, O.N.:**

Development of Roads and Road Transport in South-eastern Nigeria, 1903-1939. In: *Journal of African Studies* 5/4, 471-497. 1978 / 1979.

**Njoloma, J.:**

The King's African Rifles and Colonial Development in Nyasaland, 1890-1914. University of Malawi 1988.

**Nganang, P.:**

Der Schatten des Sultans. Wuppertal 2012.

**Nöthling, C.:**

Suid Afrika in die Eerste Wereldoorlog, 1914-1918. Silverton 1994.

**Nogaro, B., Weil, L.:**

La main-d'œuvre étrangère et coloniale pendant la guerre. Paris 1926.

**Norden, H.:**

Der Fall von Duala und ein viertel Jahr in englischer Gefangenschaft in Afrika und England, Kassel 1915.

**Norris, E.:**

Die Umerziehung des Afrikaners: Togo 1895-1938. P.: 157-200: *Die französische Verwaltung*. München 1993.

**Norris, T.:**

German attempts to incite insurgency among the Muslims of the French and British Colonies during the First World War. *Sozialanthropologische Arbeitspapiere* 32. Berlin 1990.

**Northey, E.:**

The East African Campaign. In: *Journal of African Society* 18/70, 81-88. 1919.

**Northrup, D.:**

The Ending of Slavery in the Eastern Belgian Congo. In: *The End of Slavery in Africa*, 473-484. Madison 1988a.

Beyond the Bend in the River: African Labour in Eastern Zaire, 1865-1940. Athens 1988b.

**Norton de Matos, J.:**

A Grande Guerra e as Colonias Portuguesas. In: *Historia da Expansao Portuguesa no Mundo* 3. Lisboa 1940.

**Nouzille, J.:**

La Campagne du Cameroun, 1914-1916. In: *Revue Internationale d'Histoire Militaire* 63, 9-20. 1985.

**Nowell, C.:**

Portugal and the Partition of Africa. In: *The Journal of Modern History* 19/1, 1-17. 1947.

**N'Tchorère, Lieutenant :**

Le Tirailleur Sénégalais vu par un officier indigène. In: *Revue des Troupes Coloniales*. 1927.

**Nuhn, W.:**

Auf verlorenem Posten – Deutsch Südwestafrika im Ersten Weltkrieg. Bonn 2006.

**Nunes da Costa, J.R.:**

Do que eu vi e observei na expedicao militar à provincia de Mocambique, 1917-1919. Universidad de Lisbon n.d.

**Nwauwa, A.:**

University Education for Africans, 1900-1935. In: *Asian and African Studies* 27. 1993.

**Nworah, K.D.:**

The Liverpool “Sect” and British West African Policy, 1895-1915. In: *African Affairs* 70/281, 349-364. 1971.

**Nyangweso:**

The Cult of Mumbo in Central and South Kavirondo. In: *The Journal of the East Africa and Uganda Natural History Society* 38/39, 13-17. 1930.

**Nyo, General:**

L'évolution des Cadres Militaires Africains de 1914 à 1956. In: *Tropiques*, 33-40. 1956.

**Nzenguët Iguemba, G.:**

Colonisation, fiscalité et mutations au Gabon, 1910-1947. Paris 2005.

L'impôt indigène comme révélation de l'essor social des Gabonaises, 1909-1937. In : *Ultramarines* 25, 10-19. 2007.

**Nzogue, J.; Abissi, R.:**

L'hôpital de base de Douala dans le dispositif de santé des troupes alliées pendant la Grande Guerre au Cameroun (1914-1916). In: *Paper presented at the Conference: Douala et le Cameroun dans la Grande Guerre, Université de Douala, 25 Novembre*. 2014.

## O

**Obst, E.:**

Die Vernichtung des deutschen Kolonialreiches in Afrika. 1921.

**Ochieng, W.:**

The Battle of Kisii. Kenyatta University 1979.

**O'Connor, J.:**

The Afrikaner Rebellion. n.p. 1915.

**O'Donnell, K.:**

Poisonous women: Sexual danger, illicit violence and domestic work in German Southern Africa, 1904-1915. In: *Journal of Women's History* 11/3, 31-54. 1999.

**Oelhafen, H.:**

Der Feldzug in Südwest 1914-1915. Berlin 1923 / Windhoek 1932.

**Ofcansky, T.:**

A Bibliography of the East African Campaign 1914-1918. In: *Africana Journal* 12/4, 338-351. 1981.

The British Medical Administration during the East Africa Campaign, 1914-1918. In: *Adler Museum* 12/2, 12-17. 1986.

The East African Campaign in the "Rhodesian Herald". In: *History in Africa* 13, 283-293. 1987.

Uganda. Tarnished Pearl of Africa. P.: 23-26: *The Two World Wars*. Boulder 1996.

World War I. In: *Encyclopedia Aethiopica* 4, 1194. Wiesbaden 2010.

**Ohadike, D.:**

The Influenza Pandemic of 1918-1919 and the Spread of Cassava Cultivation on the Lower Niger. In: *Journal of African History* 22/3, 379-391. 1981.

Diffusion and physiological responses to the Influenza Pandemic of 1918-1919 in Nigeria. In: *Social Science and Medicine* 32/12, 1393-1399. 1991.

**Ojo, M.:**

How the Trusteeship Colonies became Independent. In: *Africa Quarterly* 16/4, 99-119. 1977.

**O'Kelly, Commandant:**

Les Tirailleurs Sénégalais au Maroc. In: *Revue des Troupes Coloniales*. 1929.

**Okia, O.:**

The Northey Forced Labour Crisis, 1920-1921. In: *International Journal of African Historical Studies* 41/2, 263-293. 2008.

Communal Labour in Colonial Kenya: The Legitimization of Coercion 1912-1930. New York 2012.

**Okonkwo, R.:**

The Garvey Movement in British West Africa. In: *Journal of African History* 21/1, 105-117. 1980.

Protest Movements in Lagos, 1908-1930. Lewiston 1995.

**Oldham, J.H.:**

Developments in the Relations between White and Black in Africa, 1911-1931. In: *African Affairs* XXXII/CXXVII, 160-170. London 1933.

**Oliver, R.; Atmore, A.:**

Africa since 1800. P.: 160-170: *The Inter-War Period, 1918-1938*. Cambridge 1967.

**Olorunfemi, A.:**

West Africa and the Capture of German Trade, 1914-1918. In: *Journal of the Historical Society of Nigeria* 12. 1995.

**Oloruntimehin, B.O.:**

Education for Colonial Dominance in French West Africa from 1900 to the Second World War. In: *Journal of the Historical Society of Nigeria* 7/2, 347-356. 1974.

The Economy of French West Africa between the Two World Wars. In: *Journal of African Studies* 4/1, 51-76. 1977.

**Olsen, F.:**

L’Historique des Troupes du Katanga pendant la période 1910 jusqu’à l’offensive en A.O.A. pendant la Première Guerre Mondiale. In: *Comité Spécial du Katanga*. Brüssel 1950.

**Oltmer, T.:**

Beim Untergang der Lusitania im Mai 1915 starben fast 1200 Menschen. In: *Grossbongardt, A.; et al.: Der Erste Weltkrieg, 94-95*. München 2014.

**Olukoju, A.:**

Elder Dempster and the shipping trade of Nigeria during the First World War. In: *Journal of African History* 33, 255-271. 1992a.

Maritime Trade in Lagos in the aftermath of the First World War. In: *African Economic History* 20, 119-135. 1992b.

Anatomy of Business-Government Relations: Fiscal Policy and Mercantile Pressure Group Activity in Nigeria, 1916-1933. In: *African Studies Review* 38/1, 23-50. 1995.

“Helping our own shipping”: Official passages to Nigeria, 1914-1915. In: *Journal of Transport History* 20/1, 30-45. 1999.

The “Liverpool” of West Africa: The Dynamics and Impact of Maritime Trade in Lagos, 1900-1950. Trenton 2004.

**Olusegun Adeyeri, J.:**

World War I and socio-political rights in Nigeria. In: *Paper presented at the Conference: The Great War in Africa*. Lissabon, July 2014.

**Olusoga, D.:**

The World’s War: Forgotten Soldiers of Empire. London 2014.

**Olusoga, D.; Erichsen, C.:**

The Kaiser's Holocaust: Germany's Forgotten Genocide and the Colonial Roots of Nazism. *P.*: 252-275. London 2010.

**Omer-Cooper, J.:**

History of Southern Africa. *P.*: 165-167: *The First World War*. London 1994.

**Onana Nga, F.; Mama Zengbe, C.:**

Déclaration de la guerre et perturbation de la vie économique au Cameroun (1914-1916). In: *Paper presented at the Conference: Douala et le Cameroun dans la Grande Guerre, Université de Douala, 25 Novembre*. 2014.

**O'Neill, H.:**

The War in Africa and the Far East, 1914-1917. London 1918 / Chicago 2012.

**Oosthuizen, G.:**

The military role of the Rehoboth Basters during the South African invasion of German South West Africa, 1914-1915. In: *South African Journal of Military Studies* 28/1. 1998.

**Opere-Akurang, K.:**

Disaffection and Opposition against Chiefs: The Vortex of Indirect Rule and the First World War in the Gold Coast, 1914-1918. Wilfrid Laurier University 1991.

**Opfer-Klinger, B.:**

Der Krieg an der Peripherie: Mittelasien und Nordafrika. In: *Aus Politik und Zeitgeschichte* 16/17, 24-31. 2014.

**Oram, G.:**

Worthless Men: Race, eugenics and the death penalty in the British Army during the First World War. 1998.

**Orosz, K.:**

Religious Conflict and the Evolution of Language Policy in German and French Cameroon, 1885-1939. *P.*: 185-258: *The Great War and the Origins of French Language Policy in Cameroon, 1914-1922*. New York 2008.

For God and Country: Missionary Service in Colonial Africa during World War I. In: *Fogarty, R.S.; Jarboe, A.T.: Empires in World War I*. London 2014.

**Orr, G.:**

Indian Army in East Africa, 1914-1917. In: *Journal of the United Service Institution of India* 48, 244-261. 1919.

Some Afterthoughts of the War in East Africa, 1914-1918. In: *Journal of the Royal Service Institution* 69, 692-702. 1924a.

From Rumbo to the Rovuma 1917. In: *Army Quarterly* 7, 109-129. 1924b.

Smuts v Lettow: A Critical Phase in East Africa, 1916. In: *Army Quarterly* 9, 287-299. 1925a.

Operations on interior lines in bush warfare. In: *Journal of the United Services Institution of India LXX*, 125-134. 1925b.

1914-1915 in East Africa. In: *Journal of the United Services Institution of India* 56, 58-86. 1926a.

Random Recollections in East Africa, 1914-1918. In: *Army Quarterly* 11, 282-293. 1926b.

Von Lettows Escape into Portuguese East Africa 1917. In: *Army Quarterly* 13, 50-59. 1926c.

East Africa, 1917. In: *Journal of the United Services Institution of India LXXI*, 73-80. 1926d.

The Winter Campaign of 1916 in East Africa. In: *Journal of the United Services Institution of India* 60, 69-78. 1930.

### **Osborn, E.L.:**

“Rubber Fever”, Commerce and French Colonial Rule in Upper Guinée, 1890-1913. In: *Journal of African History* 45/3, 445-465. 2004.

### **Osborne, M.:**

Ethnicity and Empire in Kenya: Loyalty and Martial Race among the Kamba. *P.*: 72-79. Cambridge 2014.

### **O’Sullivan, J.:**

Campaign on German East Africa – Rhodesian Border. In: *Journal of the African Society* 15, 209-215. 1916.

### **Osuntokun, A.:**

Disaffection and Revolts in Nigeria during the First World War, 1914-1918. In: *Canadian Journal of African Studies* 5/2, 177-192. 1971.

Anglo-French occupation and the provisional partition of the Cameroons, 1914-1916. In: *Journal of the Historical Society of Nigeria* 7/4, 647-656. 1975.

Problems of Military Recruitment in Nigeria during the First World War. In: *Calabar Historical Journal* 1, 114-131. 1976.

Great Britain and the Final Partition of the Cameroons, 1916-1922. In: *Afrika Zamani* 6/7, 53-71. 1977.

Nigeria in the First World War. London 1979.

**Osuntokun, J.:**

Post-First World War Economic and Administrative Problems in Nigeria and the Response of the Clifford Administration. In: *Journal of the Historical Society of Nigeria* 7/1, 35-48. 1973.

Anglo-Spanish Relations in West Africa during the First World War. In: *Journal of the Historical Society of Nigeria* 7/2, 291-301. 1974a.

The response of the British Colonial Government in Nigeria to the Islamic Insurgency in the French Sudan and Sahara during the First World War. In: *Bulletin de l'Inst. Fondamental d'Afrique Noire* 36/1, 14-24. 1974b.

Nigeria's Colonial Government and the Islamic Insurgency in French West Africa, 1914-1918. In: *Cahiers d'Études Africaines* 57, 85-93. 1975.

West African armed Revolts during the First World War. In: *Tarikh* 5/3, 6-17. 1977.

**O'Toole, T.E.:**

Historical Dictionary of Guinea. *African Historical Dictionaries, No. 16*. Metuchen / London 1978.

**Otto, M.:**

In die Enge getrieben: SMS Königsberg. München 1954.

**Ouadoudi, O.:**

Les Origines des Spahis Marocains de la Grande Guerre. In: *Paper presented at the XL Congress of the International Commission of Military History*. Golden Sands Resort, Bulgaria, September 2014.

**Oved, G.:**

La gauche française et le nationalisme marocain, 1905-1955. Paris 1984.

**Overton, J.:**

War and Economic Development: Settlers in Kenya 1914-1918. In: *Journal of African History* 27, 79-103. 1986.

War and Economic Underdevelopment: State Exploitation and African Response in Kenya 1914-1918. In: *International Journal of African Historical Studies* 22/2, 201-221. 1989.

Social control and social engineering: African reserves in Kenya, 1895-1920. In: *Environment and Planning* 8/2, 163-174. 1990.

**Owen, C.:**

The Rhodesian African Rifles. London 1970.



**Oyono, D.:**

La politique française au Cameroun de 1919 à 1946. Paris 1992.

**Ozoux, L.:**

Note sur la grippe à la Réunion. In: *La Presse Médicale* 27/76, 1086-1088. 1919.

**P**

**Paasche, H. :**

Fremdenlegionär : Eine abenteuerliche Fahrt von Kamerun in den deutschen Schützengraben, 1914-1915. Berlin 1917.

**Packard, R.:**

Chiefship and the History of Nyabingi Possession among the Bashu of Eastern Zaire. In: *Africa* 52/4, 67-86. 1982.

**Page, G.:**

Follow After. London 1915.

Far from the limelight. London 1918.

**Page, M.:**

Malawians in the Great War and after, 1914-1925. East Lansing 1977a.

The Great War in Malawian memory. In: *The Centennial Review* 21, 321-332. 1977b.

The War of Thangata: Nyasaland and the East African Campaign, 1914-1918. In: *Journal of African History* 19/1, 87-100. 1978.

The Great War and Chewa Society in Malawi. In: *Journal of Southern African Studies* 6/2, 171-182. 1980a.

Malawians and the Great War: Oral History in Reconstructing Africa's Recent Past. In: *The Oral History Review* 8, 49-61. 1980b.

With Jannie in the jungle: European humour in an East African Campaign, 1914-1918. In: *International Journal of African Historical Studies* 14, 466-481. 1981.

Africa and the First World War. Basingstoke 1987.

Malawian Soldiers in the First World War. Boulder 1999.

The Chiwaya War: Malawians and the First World War. London 2000.

King's African Rifles. A History. P.: 25-54: *From German East Africa to Tanganyika, 1914-1918*. Barnsley 1998 / 2011.

**Paice, E.:**

Tip and Run: The Untold Tragedy of the Great War in Africa. London 2007.

World War I. The African Front. New York 2010.

**Palieri, M.:**

Note per la storia del R. Corpo Truppe Coloniale della Somalia Italiana. Torino 1929.

**Palmer, R.:**

White Farmers in Malawi before and after the Depression. In: *African Affairs* 84/335, 211-245. 1985.

**Palumbo, A.:**

Studio organico del Corpo di Truppe Indigene della Libia. Roma 1919.

Le organizzazioni militari nei Territori Sahariani. In: *Soc. Africana Ital.* 39, 164-185. 1920.

**Pambo-Loueya, F.:**

La Colonie du Gabon de 1914 à 1939. Université de Paris 1981.

**Pankhurst, R.:**

An Introduction to the Medical History of Ethiopia. P.: 59-60. Trenton 1990.

**Panks, G.:**

A Critical analysis of the Operations in German East Africa, 1914-1918. Fort Leavenworth 1934.

**Pardex, W.:**

Unsere Kolonien im Weltkriege. Breslau 1937.

**Park, M.H.:**

German South West Africa Campaign. In: *Journal of the African Society* 15/58, 113-132. 1916.

**Parker, A.:**

The Springboks, 1891-1970. London / Johannesburg 1970.

**Parle, J.:**

States of Mind: Searching for Mental Health in Natal and Zululand, 1868-1918. Scottsville 2007.

**Parotti, P.:**

East Africa and Burma. In: *Liddle, P.; et al.: The Great World War, 1914-1945, 159-179.* London 2000.

**Parrinder, E.:**

The Story of Ketu. An Ancient Yoruba Kingdom. *P.: 66-67.* Ibadan 1956.

**Parsons, N.:**

Khama & Co. and the Jousse trouble, 1910-1916. In: *Journal of African History 16/3, 383-408.* 1975.

**Parsons, T.:**

East African Soldiers in Britain's Colonial Army: A Social History, 1902-1964. John Hopkins University 1997.

The African Rank and File: Social Implications of Colonial Military Service in the King's African Rifles, 1902-1964. Portsmouth 1999.

All Askaris are family men: sex, domesticity and discipline in the King's African Rifles, 1902-1964. In: *Killingray, D.; Omissi, D.: Guardians of Empire, 157-178.* 1999.

**Pastori, G.:**

The First World War and the role of the Italian Colonies. In: *Paper presented at the XL Congress of the International Commission of Military History.* Golden Sands Resort, Bulgaria, September 2014.

**Patemann, H.:**

Lernbuch Namibia: Deutsche Kolonie, 1884-1915. *P.: 151-162.* Wuppertal 1984.

**Paterson, H.:**

First Allied Victory: The South Africa Campaign in German Southwest Africa, 1914-1915. In: *The South Africa Military History Journal 13/2.* 2004.

Jan Christian Smuts as a General in East Africa. In: *The South Africa Military History Journal 15/2.* 2010.

**Patience, K.:**

Königsberg: A German East African Raider. Bahrain 1994.

Zanzibar and the Loss of HMS Pegasus, 20 September 1914. Bahrain 1996.

**Patterson, K.:**

The Giriama Risings of 1913-1914. In: *African Historical Studies* 3/1, 89-99. 1970.

The demographic Impact of the 1918-1919 Influenza Pandemic in Sub-Saharan Africa. In: *Fyfe, C.; McMaster, D.: African Historical Demography II, 401-433*. Edinburgh 1981.

The Influenza Epidemic of 1918-1919 in the Gold Coast. In: *Journal of African History* 24/4, 485-502. 1983.

The Influenza Epidemic of 1918-1919 in the Gold Coast. In: *Transactions of the Historical Society of Ghana* 16/2, 205-225. 1995.

**Patterson, K.; Pyle, G.:**

The Diffusion of Influenza in Sub-Saharan Africa during the 1918-1919 Pandemic. In: *Social Science and Médecine* 17/17, 1299-1307. 1983.

**Pauwels, M.:**

Le Culte de Nyabingi (Rwanda). In: *Anthropos* XLVI, 337-357. 1951.

**Paxeco, F.:**

Angola e os Alemas. Maranhao 1915.

**Pearson, H.; Sharf, F.:**

Letters from Abyssinia, 1916-1917. Los Angeles 2005.

**Pechoux, L.:**

La Mandat Français sur le Togo. Paris 1939.

**Pélissier, R.:**

Campagnes militaires en Sud-Angola 1885-1915. In: *Cahiers d'Etudes Africaines* 33, 54-123. 1969.

Mandume, 1890-1917, et la résistance ovambo au colonialisme portugais en Angola. In: *Julien, C.: Les Africains* 8, 205-235. Paris 1977.

Naissance du Mozambique, 1854-1918. 2 Bde. P.: 670-716. Orgeval 1984.

**Pennell, C.R.:**

The Responsibility for Anual: The Failure of Spanish Policy in the Moroccan Protectorate, 1912-1921. In: *European Studies Review* 12/1, 67-86. 1982.

The Rif War in Morocco, 1921-1926. London 1985.

Women and resistance to colonialism in Morocco: the Rif, 1916-1926. In: *Journal of African History* 28, 107-118. 1987.

**Pennycuick, K.:**

The War in East Africa 1914-1918. London 1968.

**Pentzel, O.:**

Buschkampf in Ostafrika. Stuttgart 1935.

**Peperkorn, A.:**

Die Funkentelegraphie in Deutsch-Ostafrika während des Krieges. In: *Afrika Nachrichten* 6, 107-108; 130-131. 1925.

**Perbi, A.:**

Domestic Slavery in Asante, 1800-1920. University of Ghana 1978.

**Percival, A.:**

The West African Frontier Force. In: *The Army Quarterly* 15/1, 91-99. 1927.

**Peregrino, F.:**

His Majesty's Black Labourers: A treatise on the Camp Life of the S.A.N.L.C. Cape Town 1917.

**Pereira, J.R.:**

A Marinha na Grande Guerra: O Teatro de Operacoes de Africa. In: *Rivista Militar* 2548, 459-471. 2014.

**Pereira, R.; Carla da Silva:**

Os Depósitos de Prisioneiros de Guerra Alemães em Moçambique. In: *Paper presented at the Conference: The Great War in Africa*. Lissabon, July 2014.

**Pereira de Eca A.:**

Campanha do sul de Angola em 1915. Lisbon 1923.

**Perham, M.:**

Ten Africans. London 1963.

**Perkins, K.:**

A History of Modern Tunisia. P.: 79-109: 1912-1940. Cambridge 2014.

**Perreau-Pradier, P.; Besson, M.:**

L'Afrique du Nord et la Guerre. Paris 1918.

**Perrings, C.:**

Recruited Angolan labour in the copper mines of Katanga, 1917-1921. In: *Journal of African History* 18/2, 237-259. 1977.

**Perry, F.:**

The Commonwealth Armies: Manpower and Organisation in Two World Wars. Manchester 1988.

History of the Great War. Part 5a: The Divisions of Australia, Canada and New Zealand and those in East Africa. Newport 1992.

**Pesek, M.:**

Islam und Politik in Deutsch-Ostafrika, 1905-1919. In: *Wirz, A.; et al.: Alles unter Kontrolle, 99-140*. Hamburg 2003.

Koloniale Herrschaft in Deutsch-Ostafrika seit 1880. Frankfurt am Main 2005.

Das Ende eines Kolonialreiches: Ostafrika im Ersten Weltkrieg. Frankfurt/M. 2010a.

The colonial order upside down? British and German in East African prisoner-of-war camps during World War I. In: *Lindner, U.; et al.: Hybrid Cultures – Nervous States, 23-41*. Amsterdam 2010b.

Colonial Heroes: German Colonial Identities in Wartime, 1914-1918. In: *Perraudin, M.; Zimmerer, J.: German Colonialism and National Identity*. New York / London 2011.

Der preußische Leichentuchschneider. In: *Südlink 168, 28-29*. 2014a.

Ruga-Ruga: The History of an African Profession, 1820-1918. In: *Berman, N.; et al.: German Colonialism Revisited*. Ann Arbor 2014b.

Safari ya Bwana Lettow. Africans in a European War. In: *Paper presented at the International Workshop: Une Guerre Oubliee? Les colonies d’Afrique Centrale dans la Première Guerre Mondiale, Université Libre de Bruxelles, 16.-17. December 2014c*.

The War of Legs: Transport and Infrastructure in the East African Campaign of World War I. In: *Transfers 5/2*. 2015.

**Petersen, A.:**

Livingstones schwarze Erben: Kolonialherrschaft und afrikanische Elite. Das Beispiel Malawi. P.: 132-148: *John Chilembwe*. Bad Honnef 1990.

**Peterson, B.J.:**

Slave Emancipation, Trans-Local Social Processes and the Spread of Islam in French Colonial Buguni (Southern Mali), 1893-1914. In: *Journal of African History* 45/3, 421-444. 2004.

**Petit, L.:**

Hinterland et port de Rabat-Salé: Notice générale, septembre 1919. Paris 1920.

**Petragnani, H.:**

Turcs et Senoussistes au Fezzan pendant la grande guerre. In: *RCD 11*, 508-526. 1925.

**Petter, W.:**

Der Kampf um die Kolonien. In: *Michalka, W.: Der Erste Weltkrieg*, 392-411. München 1994.

**Philipps, J.:**

The Nyabingi: An Anti-European Secret Society in Africa: British Rwanda, Ndorwa and the Congo. In: *Congo 9*, 310-321. 1928.

**Philipps, J.E.T.:**

The Tide of Colour I: Pan-Africa and Anti-White. In: *African Affairs XXI/LXXXII*, 129-135. 1922.

**Phillips, C.:**

Uganda Volunteers and the War. n.p.1917.

**Phillips, H.:**

Bloemfontein and the Consequences of the Spanish Influenza Epidemic of 1918. In: *Journal of Southern African Studies 13*, 210-233. 1987.

Black October: The Impact of Spanish Influenza Epidemic of 1918 on South Africa. Pretoria 1990.

Religious Explanations of the Spanish Flu Epidemic in South Africa. In: *Historically Speaking 9*, 34-36. 2008.

**Phillips, L.:**

South Africa and the Empire Question. In: *United Empire 9*. 1919.

**Philombe, R.:**

Ach, diese Deutschen! In: *Trojanow, I.; Ripken, P.: Afrikanissimo, 182-187*. Wuppertal / München 1991.

**Philp, H.R.:**

A New Day in Kenya. *P.*: 32-33. London 1936.

**Phimister, I.:**

The Spanish Influenza Pandemic of 1918 and its impact on the Southern Rhodesia Mining Industry. In: *Central African Journal of Medicine* 19/7, 143-148. 1973.

Peasant Production and Underdevelopment in Southern Rhodesia, 1890-1914. In: *African Affairs* 73/291, 217-228. 1974.

Meat and Monopolies: Beef Cattle in Southern Rhodesia, 1890-1938. In: *Journal of African History* 19/3, 391-414. 1978.

**Phimister, I.; Raftopoulos, B.:**

Keep on Knocking: A History of the Labour Movement in Zimbabwe, 1900-1927. Harare 1997.

**Phiri, D.:**

Malawians to Remember: John Chilembwe. Lilongwe 1976.

**Piazza, G.:**

Le nostre rivendicazioni coloniali nell'Oriente Africano. In: *Nuova Antologia* 188. 1917.

**Picciola, A.:**

Quelques aspects de la Côte d'Ivoire en 1919. In: *Cahiers d'études africaines* 13/2, 239-274. 1973.

**Pick, F.W.:**

Searchlight on German Africa. n.p. 1939.

**Pienaar, S.:**

South Africa and International Relations between the Two World Wars. Johannesburg 1986.

**Pierre-Alype:**

La provocation allemande aux colonies et les problèmes coloniaux de la guerre. Paris 1916.

**Piette, V.:**

Le Congo Belge mobilisé? Réflexions sur une société en guerre. In: *Paper presented at the International Workshop: Une Guerre Oubliée? Les colonies d'Afrique Centrale dans la Première Guerre Mondiale, Université Libre de Bruxelles, 16.-17. Décembre 2014.*

**Pinguilly, Y.; Scheid, G.:**

Verdun 1916: Un Tirailleur en Enfer. Paris 2003.



**Pinto, F.de Oliveira:**

Batalhao de marinha expedicionario a Angola, 1914-1915. Lisboa 1918.

**Pinto, V.:**

La Population du Dahomey et la Grande Guerre. In: *La Presse Porto-Novienne* 107, 1-3. 1940.

**Pires, A.:**

A Grande Guerra em Mozambique. Porto 1924.

**Pires de Lima, A.:**

Na Costa de Africa. Gaia 1933.

**Pirio, A.G.:**

Africa for the Africans: The Garvey Movement in South Africa, 1920-1940. In: *Marks, S.; Trapido, S.: The Politics of Race, Class and Nationalism in Twentieth Century South Africa*, 209-253. London 1987.

The Role of Garveyism in the Making of Namibian Nationalism. In: *Wood, B.: Namibia 1884-1984*, 259-267. London / Lusaka 1988.

**Pirouet, M.:**

East African Christians and the World War I. In: *Journal of African History* 19/1, 117-130. 1978.

Historical Dictionary of Uganda. *African Historical Dictionaries*, No. 64. Metuchen / London 1995.

**Plaatje, S.:**

Native Life in South Africa. London 1917.

**Plarier, A.:**

Le banditisme en Algérie pendant la Première Guerre mondiale: Expression d'un refus de la politique coloniale. In: *Paper presented at the Colloque : La guerre des Autres: les colonies dans la Première Guerre mondiale Traces, récits et mémoires, Université Paris 8; 1er, 2 et 3 décembre* 2014.

**Ploeger, J.:**

The Action at Sandfontein, 26.9.1914. In: *Militaria* 4/1. 1973.

Ragtime Soldiers: The Rhodesian Experience in the First World War. In: *South African Journal of Military Studies* 12/3. 2012.

**Plumelle-Uribe, R.A.:**

Weißer Barbarei: Vom Kolonialrassismus zur Rassenpolitik der Nazis. Zürich 2004.

**Poeschel, H.:**

Die Stimme Deutsch-Ostafrikas: die Engländer im Urteil unserer ostafrikanischen Neger. Berlin 1919.

**Poley, J.:**

Decolonization in Germany: Weimar Narratives of Colonial Loss and Foreign Occupation. New York / Oxford 2005.

**Pollock, C.:**

Notes on the incidence of Malaria among European Troops in the Sierra Leone Command with special reference to the effect of mobilisation. In: *Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps* 25, 122-124. 1915.

**Pommerin, R.:**

Sterilisierung der "Rheinlandbastarde": Das Schicksal einer farbigen deutschen Minderheit, 1918-1937. Düsseldorf 1979.

**Ponce, J.:**

Canarias en la Gran Guerra, 1914-1918. Las Palmas 2006.

**Pondopoulo, A.:**

La medersa de Saint-Louis-du-Sénégal, 1908-1914. In: *Outre-mers* 356/7, 63-75. 2007.

**Ponte, N.:**

Notas da Campanha de Mocambique, 1917-1918. Revista Suplementa. Lissabon 1940.

**Ponty, W.:**

Le recrutement indigène. In: *L'Afrique Française, bulletin mensuel*, 224-225. Mai 1914.

**Porte, R.:**

La conquête des colonies allemandes. Saint-Cloud 2006.

**Poutrin, L.:**

Esquisse ethnographique des principales populations d'AEF. Paris 1914.

**Pradhan, S.:**

Indians in the East African Campaign. In: *Ellinwood, C.; Pradhan, S.: India and World War I*, 69-74. Columbia 1978.

The Indian Army in East Africa, 1914-1918. New Delhi 1991.

**Prein, P.:**

African Resistance in German South West Africa, 1907-1915. In: *Journal of Southern African Studies* 20/1, 99-121. 1994.

**Preller, G.:**

Die Germanse Element in Zuidafrika. Brandwag 1920.

**Prempeh, S.:**

The Basel and Bremen Missions in the Gold Coast and Togoland, 1914-1926: A Study in Protestant Missions and the First World War. University of Edinburgh 1977.

**Pretorius, P.J.:**

Jungle Man. New York 1948.

**Pritchard, S.:**

Report on Tour to Ovamboland. Pretoria 1915.

**Prochaska, D.:**

Making Algeria French, 1870-1920. Cambridge 1990.

**Proempeler, E.:**

Kriegsgefangen quer durch Afrika. Berlin 1918.

**Prosper, E.:**

La première guerre mondiale vue par les poilus réunionnaise. Paris 1992.

**Puaux, R.:**

La question des colonies allemandes. Paris 1918.

**Puente, J. de la:**

Debe Espana conservar nuestras possessions de Guinea? Barcelona 1916.

**Pürschel, H.:**

Die kaiserliche Schutztruppe für Kamerun. Berlin 1936.

**Puttkamer, V.:**

Kamerun im Weltkriege. In: *Reichsoffizierblatt*, 504 ff. 1941.

## Q

### **Quang, H.:**

La Réunion, 1882-1960. *P.*: 95-116: *Croissance nominale et économie dirigée, 1914-1918*. Paris 2008.

### **Quayle, C.:**

Environmental Implications of World War I in East Africa. US-Army Command and General Staff College 2009.

### **Quinn, F.:**

An African Reaction to World War I: The Beti of Cameroon. In: *Cahiers d'Études Africaines* 13/4, 722-731. 1973.

German and French Rule in the Cameroon. In: *Tarikh* 4/4, 54-69. 1974.

Charles Atangana of Yaoundé. In: *Journal of African History* 21/4, 485-495. 1980.

The First World War and Beti Reactions to the Imposition of French Rule in Cameroon. In: *Page, M.: Black Men in a White Man's War*. London 1986.

The Impact of the First World War and its aftermath on the Beti of Cameroun. In: *Page, M.: Africa and the First World War, 171-185*. London 1987.

In Search of Salt: Changes in Beti (Cameroon) Society, 1880-1960. *P.*: 67-77: *World War I and Beti*. New York / Oxford 2006.

## R

### **Radke, H.:**

1884-1984: Togo und Deutschland. Freundschaft mit Tradition. *P.*: 123-132. Mittenwald 1984.

### **Raif, K.:**

Kämpfe im Busch: Erlebnisse in Deutsch-Südwest, 1915-1919. Berlin 1935.

**Rainey, T.:**

Buffalo Soldiers in Africa: The US Army and the Liberian Frontier Force, 1912-1927. In: *Liberian Studies Journal* 21/2, 203 ff. 1996.

**Ranger, T.:**

Revolt in Portuguese East Africa: The Makombe Rising of 1917. In: *St. Antony's Papers* 15, 54-80. 1963.

Connections between Primary Resistance Movements and Modern Mass Nationalism in East and Central Africa. In: *Journal of African History* 9/3, 437-453; 9/4, 631-641. 1968.

Dance and Society in Eastern Africa, 1890-1970. P.: 45-76: *Beni and the Great War for Civilization, 1914-1919*. London 1975.

The Influenza Pandemic in Southern Rhodesia. In: *Arnold, D.: Imperial Medicine and Indigenous Societies, 172-188*. Manchester 1988.

Plagues of beasts and men: prophetic responses to epidemic in eastern and southern Africa. In: *Ranger, T.; Slack, P.: Epidemics and Ideas, 241-268*. Cambridge 1992.

**Ransford, O.:**

Livingstone's Lake. The Drama of Nyasa. P.: 237-252. London 1966.

**Rashid, I.:**

Slave Resistance and Emancipation in Sierra Leone, 1894-1928. In: *Miers, S.; Klein, M.: Slavery and Colonial Rule in Africa, 208-231*. London / New York 1999.

Epidemics and Resistance in Colonial Sierra Leone during the First World War. In: *Canadian Journal of African Studies* 45/3, 415-439. 2011.

**Rasmussen, R.K.; Rubert, S.:**

Historical Dictionary of Zimbabwe. *African Historical Dictionaries, No. 46*. Metuchen / London 1990.

**Ratcliffe, A.:**

Die Kriegereignisse im Bezirk Lindi. In: *Deutsche Kolonialzeitung* 3. 1920.

**Rathbone, R.:**

World War I and Africa. In: *Journal of African History* 19/1, 1-9. 1978.

**Rauchenberger, D.:**

Les activités et initiatives coloniales allemandes avant la Première Guerre Mondiale au Maroc. In: *Popp, H.; Ait Hamza, M.: L'héritage colonial du Maroc, 9-19*. Bayreuth 2011.

**Ravelomanana-Randriajafinimanana, J.:**

Les efforts de guerre, 1914-1918 à Madagascar: le rôle de l'Eglise Protestante et ses conséquences. In: *Paper presented at the Colloque: La guerre des Autres: les colonies dans la Première Guerre mondiale Traces, récits et mémoires, Université Paris 8; 1er, 2 et 3 décembre 2014.*

**Ravenet, F.:**

Trente ans d'aviation militaire dans les colonies françaises d'Afrique, 1909-1939. Université de Paris 1993.

**Rawson, H.E.:**

A Soldier and Statesman. In: *African Affairs XVI/LXIV, 314-325.* London 1917.

**Rayner, W.; O'Shaughnessy, W.:**

How Botha and Smuts Conquered German South West. London 1916 / 2014.

**Raza, S.:**

Italian Colonisation and Libyan Resistance: The Al-Sanussi of Cyrenaica, 1911-1922. In: *Ogirisi: A New Journal of African Studies 9, 1-43.* 2012.

**Razafindranaly, J.:**

Les soldats de la grande île: d'une guerre à l'autre, 1895-1918. Paris 2000.

**Rechter, T.:**

Zur Kriegszeit in Deutsch-Ostafrika. Herrenhuter Mission 1918.

**Reddy Gopalkrishna Gandhi, E.:**

Gandhi and South Africa, 1914-1948. Ahmadabad 1993.

**Reed-Anderson, P.:**

Martin Dibombe and the 1919 Cameroonian petition. In: *Mont Cameroun 2: Le Cameroun et l'Allemagne, 49-63.* Dschang 2005.

**Regelsperger, G.:**

Nos grandes colonies et la guerre: l'AOF. Paris 1916.

La Haute Volta: Nouvelle Colonie de l'Afrique Occidentale Française. In: *Revue des Sciences Politiques 34, 128-138.* Paris 1919.

**Rego, A.:**

Reminiscencias de um Combatente da Grande Guerra na Africa Oriental. In: *Rivista Militar 11/12.* 1924.

**Rehfeldt, W.:**

Bilder vom Kriege in Deutsch-Ostafrika nach Aquarellen. Hamburg 1920.

**Reichskolonialamt:**

Das Verhalten der englischen und der unter englischem Oberbefehl stehenden französischen Truppen gegen die weiße Bevölkerung der deutschen Schutzgebiete Kamerun und Togo. Berlin 1916.

Die Kolonial-Deutschen aus Kamerun und Togo in französischer Gefangenschaft. Berlin 1917.

Die Kolonial-Deutschen aus Deutsch-Ostafrika in belgischer Gefangenschaft. Berlin 1918a.

Der Krieg in den deutschen Schutzgebieten. Berlin 1918b.

**Reid, R.:**

A History of Africa. 1800 to the Present. *P.: 191-197: Bush Wars and Distant Shadows. Africa in Global War I.* Oxford 2009.

**Reigel, C.:**

The First World War in East Africa. Temple University 1990.

The Last Great Safari: East Africa in World War I. London 2015.

**Reinders, R.:**

Racialism on the Left: E.D. Morel and the “Black Horror on the Rhine”. In: *International Review of Social History* 13, 1-28. 1968.

**Reinwald, B.:**

Reisen durch den Krieg: Erfahrungen und Lebensstrategien westafrikanischer Weltkriegsveteranen. Berlin 2005.

Contested memories of French West African Colonial Combatants War experience. In: *Sengupta, I.: Memory, History and Colonialism*, 37-70. London 2009.

Transatlantische Passagen und der Preis der Freiheit : Erfahrungen und Begegnungen westafrikanischer und afroamerikanischer Soldaten in Diensten der Alliierten. In: *Schmieder, U.; Nolte, H.: Atlantik, 193-208.* Wien 2010.

**Reitz, D.:**

Afrikander. New York 1933.

**Reitz, D.:**

Commando: Of Horses and Men. Edinburgh 2012.

Trekking On: In the Company of Brave Men. London 1933 / Edinburgh 2012.

**Reiz, O.:**

W.H. Sitwell, 1860-1932. In: *Rhodesiana* 36, 53-61. 1977.

**Renaud-Antier, C.:**

Les Soldats des Colonies dans la Première Guerre Mondiale. Paris 2008.

**Renkin, M.; Long, W.:**

East Africa. In: *The Geographical Journal* 51, 145-149. 1918.

**Renngardt, L.:**

Islam in Afrika, Deutsche Propaganda und die Rolle des Islam in deutschen Kolonien in Ostafrika. Norderstedt 2010.

**Rey, C.F.:**

Abyssinia of To-Day. In: *African Affairs XXI/LXXXIV*, 279-290. 1922.

**Reybrouck, D.:**

Kongo. Eine Geschichte. P. 159-171. Berlin 2012.

**Reynolds, F.; et al.:**

The Story of the Great War, Volume 2. Part IX: The War in Africa. New York 1916.

**Rheinische Frauenliga:**

Farbige Franzosen am Rhein. Berlin 1923.

**Ribeiro da Costa, J.:**

Servicos Administrativos na campanha do Sul de Angola em 1914-1915. Lisbon 1919.

**Ribeiro de Meneses, F.:**

Afonso Costa – Portugal. The Peace Conferences of 1919-1923 and their aftermath. London 2010.

The Portuguese Empire. In: *Gerwarth, R.; Manela, E.: Empires at War, 1911-1923, 179-198.* Oxford 2014.

**Ricau:**

Oubangui-Chari, l'épidémie d'influenza de 1918-1919. In: *Annales de Médecine et de Pharmacie Coloniale* 19/4, 448-455. 1921.



**Rice, L.:**

African Conscripts – European Conflicts: Race, Memory and the Lessons of War. In: *Culture Critique* 45, 109-145. 2000.

**Rich, J.:**

A Workman is worthy of his meat: Food and Colonialism in the Gabon Estuary. P.: 64-85: *Famine in the Gabon Estuary, 1914-1930*. Lincoln / London 2007.

**Rich, P.B.:**

Ministering to the White Man's Needs: The Development of Urban Segregation in South Africa, 1913-1923. In: *African Studies* 37/2, 177-191. 1978.

The Origins of Apartheid Ideology: The Case of Ernest Stubbs and Transvaal Native Administration, 1902-1932. In: *African Affairs* 79/315, 171-194. 1980.

**Richardson, M.:**

French Algeria between the wars: nationalism and colonial reform, 1919-1939. Duke University 1975.

**Richardson, P.:**

South and Central African Mining, 1900-1933. In: *African Affairs* 76/303, 249-258. 1977.

**Richet, C.:**

Nos Colonies Pendant la Guerre. Paris 1917.

**Richet, E.:**

La France au Togo. In: *Nouvelle Revue* 50, 97-105. 1920.

**Richter, J.:**

Geschichte der evangelischen Mission in Afrika. P.: 120-122; 185-189; 525-527. Berlin 1922.

Geschichte der Berliner Missionsgesellschaft, 1824-1924. P.: 702-711. Berlin 1924.

**Ridgway, R.:**

With No. 2 Column, German East Africa 1917. In: *Army Quarterly* 5, 12-28. 1922.

With No. 2 Column, German East Africa 1917. In: *Army Quarterly* 6, 247-263. 1923.

**Rieck, C.E.; Abmeier, A.:**

Was the War Won in Delhi? Globalizing Peripheries in the Great War and the Twilight of Empire. In: *Lakitsch, M.; et al.: Bellicose Entanglements 1914*, 123-155. Zürich 2015.

**Riesz, J.:**

Tirailleurs Sénégalais. Frankfurt am Main 1989.

Zur Gestalt des Tirailleur Sénégalais in der französischen Kriegs- und Kolonialliteratur nach dem Ersten Weltkrieg, 1919-1939. In: *Kohl, K.: Die Vielfalt der Kultur, 441-454*. Berlin 1990.

Koloniale Mythen – Afrikanische Antworten. *P.: 109-124*. Frankfurt am Main 1993a.

Les Femmes des Tirailleurs Sénégalais. In: *Carrefour de Cultures, 385-403*. 1993b.

Blick in den Schwarzen Spiegel. Das Bild des Weißen in der afrikanischen Literatur des 20. Jahrhunderts. *P.: 167-170: Amadoo Hampâté Bâ; Bakary Diallo*. Wuppertal 2003.

Afrikanische Kriegsgefangene in deutschen Lagern während des Ersten Weltkriegs. In: *Hofmann, M.; Morrien, R.: Deutsch-afrikanische Diskurse in Geschichte und Gegenwart, 71-106*. Amsterdam / New York 2012.

Afrikanische Kriegsgefangene in der deutschen Propaganda. In: *Gefangene Bilder, 58-71*. Petersberg 2014.

**Riesz, J.; Bjornson, A.:**

The Tirailleurs Sénégalais Who Did not want to be a Grand Enfant: Bakary Diallo's Force Bonté (1926). In: *African literatures 27/4, 157-179*. 1996.

**Rinke, S.:**

Mehr als ein Krieg in Europa. In: *Südlink 168, 14-15*. 2014.

**Riou, Y.:**

La Révolte de Kaocen et le siège d'Agades, 1916-1917. Niamey 1968.

**Ritchie, E.:**

With Botha in the Field. London 1915.

The Unfinished War: the drama of Anglo-German conflict in Africa in relation to the future of the British Empire. London 1940

**Rives, M.; Dietrich, R.:**

Héros Méconnus 1914-1918, 1939-1945. Mémorial des Combattants d'Afrique Noire et de Madagascar. Paris 1993.

**Rivet, D.:**

Lyautey et l'Institution du Protectorat Français au Maroc, 1912-1925. Université Paris 1985.

Lyautey et l'Institution du Protectorat Français au Maroc, 1912-1925. 3 Bde. Paris 1988.

Lyautey au Maroc, 1912-1925. In: *Information Historique* 51/5, 201-206. 1989.

**Robb, G.:**

British Culture and the First World War. *P.*: 5-31. London 2002.

**Robbins, K.:**

First World War. *P.*: 26-27; 37-38; 62-63. Oxford 2002.

**Roberts, A.:**

The History of Zambia. *P.*: 175-200. London / Lusaka / Nairobi 1976.

The Earlier Historiography of Colonial Africa. In: *History in Africa* 5, 153-167. 1978.

The Cambridge History of Africa, Volume 7, 1905-1940. Cambridge 1986a.

The Imperial Mind. In: *The Cambridge History of Africa, Vol. 7. P.*:41-61. Cambridge 1986b.

Portuguese Africa. Mozambique, 1916-1926. In: *The Cambridge History of Africa, Vol. 7. P.*: 511-515. Cambridge 1986c.

East Africa. The First World War. In: *Cambridge History of Africa, Vol. 7. P.*: 664-670. Cambridge 1986d.

Wartime Politics along the South-western Shore of Lake Tanganyika. In: *Page, M.: Africa and the First World War, 186-214.* London 1987.

The Colonial Moment in Africa. Essays on the movement of minds and materials, 1900-1940. Cambridge 1990.

**Roberts, R.:**

French Colonialism, imported technology, and the handicraft textile industry in the Western Sudan, 1898-1918. In: *Journal of Economic History* 47, 461-472. 1987.

The End of Slavery in the French Soudan, 1905-1914. In: *The End of Slavery in Africa, 282-307.* Madison 1988.

The End of Slavery, Colonial Courts, and Social Conflict in Gumbu, 1908-1911. In: *Canadian Journal of African Studies* 34/3, 684-713. 2000.

Women, Household Instability, and the End of Slavery in Banamba and Gumbu, French Soudan, 1905-1912. In: *Campbell, G.; Miers, S.; Miller, J.: Women and Slavery, Volume 1: Africa, the Indian Ocean World, and the Medieval North Atlantic, 281-308.* Athens 2007.

**Roberts, R.; Klein, M.:**

The Banamba Slave Exodus of 1905 and the Decline of Slavery in the Western Sudan. In: *Journal of African History* 21/3, 375-394. 1980.

**Roberts, S.:**

Tswana government and law in the time of Seepatitso, 1910-1916. In: *Mann, K.; Roberts, R.: Law in Colonial Africa, 167-184*. London 1991.

**Robins, J.:**

Colonial Cuisine: Food in British Nigeria, 1900-1914. In: *Cultural Studies – Critical Methodologies* 10/6, 457-466. 2010.

**Robinson, D.:**

Hauptmann von Raben's Letter: New evidence from the Christmas truce at Mora in 1914. London 2010.

**Robinson, K.:**

The dilemmas of trusteeship: aspects of British colonial policy between the wars. Oxford 1965.

**Robinson, S.:**

West African Resources. In: *African Affairs XVIII/LXXI, 190-197*. 1919.

**Roche, C.:**

Histoire de la Casamance: Conquête et résistance, 1850-1920. Paris 1985.

**Rodd-Balek:**

La Tunisie après la guerre, 1919-1921. Paris 1922.

**Rodet, M.:**

Genre, coutumes et droit colonial au Soudan français, 1918-1939. In: *Cahiers d'Études africaines* 187/188, 583-602. 2007.

Les migrantes ignorées du Haut-Sénégal, 1900-1946. Paris 2009.

Die Abschaffung der Sklaverei und die Geschlechterverhältnisse in der Region Kayes, Französisch-Sudan, 1890-1920. In: *Periplus. Jahrbuch für außereuropäische Geschichte* 2010, 178-193. Berlin 2010.

Escaping Slavery and Building Diasporic Communities in French Soudan and Senegal, 1880-1940. In: *International Journal of African Historical Studies* 48/2, 363-386. 2015.

**Rodhain, J.:**

Observations médicales recueillies parmi les troupes coloniales Belges pendant leur campagne en Afrique Orientale, 1914-1917. In: *Bulletin de la Société de Pathologie Exotique* 12, 137-158. 1919.

**Roehl, K.:**

Ostafrikas Heldenkampf. Berlin 1918.

Ruanda Erinnerungen: Zum Gedächtnis an Major Wintgens. In: *Koloniale Rundschau*, 289-298. 1925.

**Roehle, R.:**

Auf großer Safari mit treuen Askari. Stuttgart 1921.

**Rössel, K.:**

Die Front ist die Hölle: Im Ersten Weltkrieg wurden Millionen Kolonialsoldaten eingesetzt, Teil 1. In: *iz3w 340*, 12-15. 2014a.

Es gibt nichts Schlimmeres: Im Ersten Weltkrieg wurden Millionen Kolonialsoldaten eingesetzt, Teil 2. In: *iz3w 341*, 16-19. 2014b.

**Rogan, E.:**

The fall of the Ottomans: The Great War in the Middle East, 1914-1920. P.: 75-98: *Basra, Aden, Egypt and the Eastern Mediterranean*. London 2016.

**Rogers, S.G.:**

The Kilimanjaro Native Planters Association: Administrative Responses to Chagga Initiatives in the 1920s. In: *Transafrican Journal of History* 4/2, 94-114. 1974.

**Rohrbach, P.:**

Germany's Isolation. Chicago 1915.

**Rominger, C.:**

From Tirailleurs to Tramways: Mukhtar al-Ayari and alternative voices in Post-War Tunisia. In: *International Conference "Small Nations and Colonial Peripheries in World War I": Europe and the wider World*. Galway 2014.

**Ronze, R.:**

La question d'Afrique. Paris 1918.

**Roos, J.:**

Women's Rights, Nationalist Anxieties and the Moral agenda in the early Weimar Republic. Revisiting the "Black Horror" campaign against France's African Occupation Troops. In: *Central European History* 42, 473-508. 2009.

Racist Hysteria to Pragmatic Rapprochement? The German Debate about Rhenish "Occupation Children", 1920-1930. In: *Contemporary European History* 22/2, 155-180. 2013.

A movie ban and the dilemmas of 1920s German propaganda against French colonial troops. In: *Historical Reflections* 40/1, 67-91. 2014.

**Roscher, M.:**

Zwei Jahre Kriegsgefangen in West- und Nordafrika. Erlebnisse einer deutschen Frau. Zürich 1918.

**Rosière, P.:**

Des spahis sénégalais à la garde rouge. Dakar 2005.

**Rosselli, A.:**

Le operazioni militari in Libia e nel Sahara, 1914-1918. In: *Collana Immagini di Storia*. Campobasso 1993.

La Guerra coloniale nell'Africa orientale tedesca, 1914-1918. Pavia 2005.

**Rotberg, R.:**

Chilembwe's Revolt Reconsidered. In: *Mazrui, A.; Rotberg, R.: Protest and Power in Black Africa*, 337-376. Oxford 1970.

The Rise of Nationalism in Central Africa. The Making of Malawi and Zambia, 1873-1964. P.: 80-83. Cambridge 1971.

John Chilembwe, 1871-1915. In: *Harvard Magazine*, 36-37. April 2005.

**Rothe, W.:**

Der Einfall der Portugiesen in Deutsch-Ostafrika 1916. In: *Deutsche Kolonialzeitung* 5, 40-43; 50-51. 1920.

**Rouget, F.:**

Pourquoi et comment il faut développer l'exploitation des bois coloniaux. Paris 1919.

**Roume, E.:**

La Conquête des Colonies Allemandes. Paris 1917.

**Royaume de Belgique:**

Les Campagnes Coloniales Belges 1914-1918. 3 Bde. Brüssel 1927-1929.

**Ruckteschell, W.:**

Der Feldzug in Ostafrika. Berlin 1919.

**Ruhland, O.:**

Die Verwendung von Schiffsgeschützen im Ostafrikanischen Feldzuge, 1914-1918. In: *Marine Rundschau* 32, 97-108. 1927.

**Ruiz, M.M.:**

Manly Spectacles and Imperial Soldiers in Wartime Egypt, 1914-1919. In: *Middle Eastern Studies* 45/3, 351-371. 2009.

**Rumiya, J.:**

Le Rwanda sous le régime du mandat belge, 1916-1931. Paris 1992.

**Russell, A.:**

War Comes to Tanganyika – 1914. In: *Tanganyika Notes and Records* 57, 195-198. 1961.

The Landing at Tanga 1914. In: *Tanganyika Notes and Records* 58, 103-107. 1962.

**Russell, L.:**

The Last Phase of the East African Campaign. In: *Rhodesiana* 17, 41-55. 1967.

**Russo, E.:**

Il Mullah ed i suoi seguaci nella Somalia Iraliana. In: *Rivista Coloniale* 17/1. 1920.

**Rutanga, M.:**

Nyabingi Movement, 1910-1930. Kampala 1991.

People's Anti-Colonial Struggles in Kigezi under the Nyabingi-Movement, 1910-1930. In: *Mamdani, M.; Oloka Onyango, J.: Uganda: Social Movements*. Kampala 1994.

Politics, Religion and Power in the Great Lakes Region. Dakar / Kampala 2011.

**Rutherford, A.:**

Kaputala – The Diary of Arthur Beagle and the East African Campaign 1916-1918. Bishops Cleeve 2001.

## S

### **Sabatier, P.R.:**

Elite Education in French West Africa, 1903-1945. In: *International Journal of African Historical Studies* 11/2, 247-266. 1978.

### **Sabattier, L.:**

Nos Troupes Noires à la Côte d'Azur. In: *L'Illustration* 3890, 301-305. 1917.

### **Sabea, H.:**

The limits of law in the mandated territories: becoming manamba and the struggles of Sisal plantation workers in Tanganyika. In: *African Studies* 68/1, 135-161. 2009.

Pioneers of Empire? The Making of Sisal Plantations in German East Africa, 1890-1917. In: *Berman, N.; et al.: German Colonialism Revisited*. Ann Arbor 2014.

### **Sachs, G.:**

Deutsche als Freiwild : Britischer Terror gegen Kolonial-Deutsche im Weltkrieg. Stuttgart 1941.

### **Saheed Adeniyi Aderinto:**

Sexualized Nationalism: Lagos and the Politics of Illicit Sexuality in Colonial Nigeria, 1918-1958. University of Austin 2010.

### **Said, H.M.:**

Umar al-Mukhtar: Pathology of Leadership. In: *Hamdard Islamicus* 3/3, 61-69. Pakistan 1980.

### **Sakho, C.:**

Das « Denkmal für die Helden der Schwarzen Armee » in Reims. In: *Gefangene Bilder*, 128-131. Petersberg 2014.

### **Saletes, J.-L.:**

Les Tirailleurs Sénégalais dans la Grande Guerre et la codification d'un Racisme Ordinaire. In: *Guerres Mondiales et Conflits Contemporains* 244/4. 2011.

### **Salettes, J.:**

La constitution de l'Armée Noire et le recrutement indigène en AOF pendant la Première Guerre Mondiale. In: *Bulletin de l'Institut d'Histoire des Pays d'Outre-mer* 3, 17-26. 1968.



**Salifou, A.:**

Kouassan ou la révolte Sénoussiste. Niamey 1973.

**Sall, I.:**

Maurétanie du sud: conquêtes et administration – coloniales françaises, 1890-1945. Paris 2007.

**Salmon, P.:**

La dernière insurrection de Mopoe Bangezegino, 1916. Brussels 1969.

**Salo, P.:**

Le recrutement militaire en AOF avant la première guerre mondiale, 1907-1914. Montpellier 1973.

**Samatar, S.:**

Oral Poetry and Somali Nationalism: The Case of Sayyid Mohamad Abdullah Hassan. Cambridge 1982.

In the Shadow of Conquest: Islam in Colonial Northeast Africa. *P.*: 33-47; 134-136. Trenton 1992.

**Sampson, P.:**

The Capture of De Wet: The South African Rebellion 1914. London 1915.

The Conquest of German East Africa. Pretoria 1917.

**Samson, A.:**

Britain, South Africa and the East African Campaign 1914-1918. London 2006.

Le souvenir de la campagne d'Afrique de l'Est 1914-1918 en Afrique de Sud. In: *Lafon, A.; et al.: La Grande Guerre aujourd'hui. Actes du Colloque d'Agen-Nérac, Novembre 2008.* 2009.

The Impact of the East African Campaign, 1914-1918, on South Africa and Beyond. In: *Liebau, H.; et al.: The World in World Wars, 483-498.* Leiden 2010.

World War I in Africa. The Forgotten Conflict among the European Powers. London 2012a.

South African mining magnates and World War One. In: *Paper presented at a Lecture at Brenthurst Library to the Boksburg Historical Association.* November 2012b.

South Africa and the First World War. In: *Paddock, T.: History of Warfare. Volume 94: World War I and Propaganda.* Leiden 2014a.

When two bulls clash, the grass suffers: the impact of the Great War in Africa. In: *Paper presented at the Conference: The Great War in Africa.* Lissabon, July 2014b.

Fictional Accounts of the East African Campaign. In: *Löschnigg, M.; Sokolowska-Paryz, M.: The Great War in Post-Memory Literature and Film, 397-410*. Berlin / Boston 2014c.

South African Involvement in Africa during the First World War. In: *The South African Military History Journal 16/4*. 2014d.

**Samson, A.M.:**

Jan Christian Smuts and the British War Cabinet, 1917-1919. University of Westminster 1998.

**Sanchez Perez, A.:**

Abdelkrim. In: *Rev. de Hist. Militar 17/34, 123-157*. 1973.

**Sanderson, F.:**

The Development of Labour Migration from Nyasaland, 1891-1914. In: *Journal of African History 29/1, 87-100*. 1978.

**Sanderson, G.:**

The Anglo-Egyptian Sudan: The Wingate Era, 1905-1919. In: *The Cambridge History of Africa, Volume 7, 755-764*. Cambridge 1986.

**Santos, E.:**

Combate de Negomano. Guimarães 1961.

**Sarmento, J.E.:**

A expansao Alema: Causas determinantes da guerra de 1914-1918. Suas tentativas e perigos na Africa Portuguesa. Lisbon 1919.

**Sarr, A.-L.:**

The Senegalese Tirailleurs, 1914-1918: African Soldiers in the Service of France. In: *Lakitsch, M.; et al.: Bellicose Entanglements 1914, 247-271*. Zürich 2015.

**Sarr, D.:**

La chambre spéciale d'homologation de la cour d'appel de l'A.O.F. et les coutumes pénales de 1903 à 1920. In: *Annales Africaines 1, 101-115*. 1974.

**Sarraut, A.:**

La mise en valeur des colonies françaises. Paris 1923.

**Sasse, D.:**

Franzosen, Briten und Deutsche im Rifkrieg, 1921-1926. München 2005.

**Saul, M.; Royer, P.:**

West African Challenge to Empire: Culture and History in the Volta-Bani Anti-colonial War. Oxford 2001.

**Saunders, C.:**

Historical Dictionary of South Africa. African Historical Dictionaries, No. 37. P.: 191-192: *World Wars*. Metuchen / London 1983.

**Savage, D.; Forbes Munro, J.:**

Carrier Corps Recruitment in the British East African Protectorate 1914-1918. In: *Journal of African History* 7/2, 313-342. 1966.

**Sayers, G.F.:**

The Handbook of Tanganyika. P.: 79-91. Dar es Salaam / London 1930.

**Sbacchi, A.:**

Legacy of Bitterness: Ethiopia and Fascist Italy, 1935-1941. P.: 270-275. Lawrenceville / Asmara 1997.

**Scarr, D.:**

Seychelles since 1770: History of a Slave and Post-Slavery Society. P.: 100-102: *First World War*. Trenton / Asmara 1999.

**Scham, A.:**

Lyautey in Morocco: Protectorate Administration, 1912-1925. Berkeley 1970.

**Scheibler, P.:**

Bericht über die Gefangennahme der Basler Missionsarbeiter in Sakbayeme, Kamerun. In: *Der Evangelische Heidenbote*, 187-190. 1915.

**Schilling, B.:**

Post-Colonial Germany. P.: 13-40: *The Africa-Book, 1915-1925*. Oxford 2014.

**Schindler-Bondiguel, M.:**

Soldats et ouvriers indigènes entre Nation et Empire, 1914-1919. Rennes 2006.

**Schirge, A.:**

Mit Lettow-Vorbeck durch Ostafrika, 1914-1919. Berlin 1919.

**Schirmer, F.; Tobinnus, G.:**

Die Kaiserliche Schutztruppe für Kamerun, 1914-1918. In: *Feldgrau*, 87-89; 105-107. 1962.

**Schlachter, G.A.; Byrne, P.:**

Africa since 1914: A Historical Bibliography. P.: 45-51: *Africa in the World Wars*. Santa Barbara / Oxford 1985.

**Schlatter, W.:**

Geschichte der Basler Mission, 1815-1915. *Band III*; P.: 303-319. Basel 1916.

**Schler, L.:**

Ambiguous Spaces: The Struggle over African Identities and Urban Communities in Colonial Duala, 1914-1945. In: *The Journal of African History* 44/1, 51-72. 2003.

The Strangers of New Bell: Immigration, Public Space and Community in Colonial Duala, Cameroon, 1914-1960. Pretoria 2008.

**Schmidt, E.:**

Peasants, Traders, and Wives: Shona Women in the History of Zimbabwe, 1870-1939. Harare / London 1992.

**Schmitt, A.D.; Kramer, E.:**

The Bechuanaland Pioneers and Gunners. P.: 4-5; 65-66; 86-87; 99-100. Westport 2006.

**Schnee, A.:**

Meine Erlebnisse während der Kriegszeit in Deutsch-Ostafrika. Leipzig 1918a.

Ostafrikanisches Wirtschaftsleben im Kriege. In: *Koloniale Rundschau*, 9-25. 1918b.

**Schnee, H.:**

Deutsch Ostafrika im Weltkrieg. Leipzig 1919.

Deutsches Kolonial-Lexikon. 3 Bde. Band 3; P.: 321-324: *Schutztruppen*. Leipzig 1920.

Die deutschen Kolonien unter fremder Mandats Herrschaft. Leipzig 1922.

Die deutschen Kolonien vor, in und nach dem Weltkrieg. Leipzig 1935.

**Schnee, H.; Draeger, H.:**

Zehn Jahre Versailles. 2 Bde. Berlin 1929.

**Schneider, R.:**

Die kaiserliche Schutz- und Polizeitruppe für Afrika. Stegen am Ammersee 2005.

**Schoeman, C.:**

The Somme Chronicles. South Africans on the Western Front. Cape Town 2014.

**Schoen, W.:**

Auf Vorposten für Deutschland: Unsere Kolonien im Weltkrieg. Berlin 1935.

**Schoenfeld, W.:**

Geraubtes Land: Durchs freie Südafrika ins bedrohte Deutsch-Ostafrika. Dresden 1925.

**Schoffeleers, M.; Linden, I.:**

The Resistance of Nyau Societies to Roman Catholic Missions in Colonial Malawi. In: *Ranger, T.; Kimambo, I.: The Historical Study of African Religion, 252-273.* London 1972.

**Scholler, H.:**

German World War I Aims in Ethiopia: The Frobenius Hall Mission. In: *Tubiana, J.: Modern Ethiopia from the Accession of Menelik II to the Present, 303-326.* Rotterdam 1980.

**Scholtz, G.:**

Die Rebellion 1914-1915. Johannesburg 1942 / Reprint, Pretoria 2013.

**Scholze, J.:**

Deutsches Heldentum am Kameruner Götterberg. Offenburg 1934.

**Scholze, U.; Zimmermann, D.; Fuchs, G.:**

Unter Lilienbanner und Trikolore. Zur Geschichte des französischen Kolonialreiches. P. 147-155: *Das französische Kolonialreich zwischen den Weltkriegen / Im Feuer des Ersten Weltkrieges.* Leipzig 2001.

**Schreckenbach, P.:**

Die deutschen Kolonien von Anfang des Krieges bis Ende des Jahres 1917. In: *Der Weltbrand, Band 3, 864-876.* Leipzig 1920.

**Schuhmacher, F.:**

Die Prägung von Kriegsmünzen in Deutsch-Ostafrika. In: *Metall und Erz 15, 103-108.* 1918.

**Schulke, R.:**

Arzneimittelversorgung und Ersatzmittelbeschaffung während des Feldzuges in Deutsch-Ostafrika. In: *Pharmazeutische Zentrale für Deutschland 60, 333-336; 347-351.* 1919.

**Schulte-Varendorff, U.:**

Kolonialheld für Kaiser und Führer. General Lettow-Vorbeck – Eine Biographie. P. 28-67: *Der Kriegsheld.* Berlin 2006.

Krieg in Kamerun. Die deutsche Kolonie im Ersten Weltkrieg. Berlin 2011.

Die Karriere des Kolonialoffiziers Lettow-Vorbeck zum Kriegsverbrecher. In: *iz3w – Kolonialismus-Reader*, 84-87. 2012

Ohne Rücksicht auf Verluste. Der Erste Weltkrieg in den Kolonien war ein Stellvertreterkrieg der Großmächte. In: *IZ3W – Informationszentrum 3. Welt – 338*, 16-19. 2013.

**Schulten, O.:**

Das koloniale Ostafrika im Ersten Weltkrieg. In: *iz3w – Informationszentrum 3. Welt* 343, 41-44. 2014.

**Schulz, J.:**

Lettow-Vorbecks Schutztruppe kämpft in Ostafrika. München 1958.

**Schulze, R.:**

Die Rebellion der ägyptischen Fallahin, 1919. Berlin 1981.

La rébellion des paysans égyptiens de 1919. In: *Revue Tunisienne de Sciences Sociales* 20/72-75, 19-32. 1983.

**Schwaninger, F.:**

Ostafrika im 1. Weltkrieg. Universität zu Wien 2012.

**Schwarte, M.:**

Der Weltkampf um Ehre und Recht. Band 2: Der Krieg um die Kolonien. Leipzig 1922.

**Schwietzke, B.:**

Deutsche Kämpfer in der grünen Hölle Kameruns, 1915-1916. Gütersloh 1938.

**Schwörer, E.:**

Zur künftigen Sprachenfrage in den deutschen Kolonien. In: *Deutsche Kolonialzeitung*, 20. Januar, 10-12. 1916.

**Scotton, J.F.:**

The First African Press in East Africa: Protest and Nationalism in Uganda in the 1920s. In: *International Journal of African Historical Studies* 6/2, 211-228. 1973.

**Sebald, P.:**

Die Kriegsziele der deutschen Togo-Interessenten im Ersten Weltkrieg. In: *Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Humboldt Universität zu Berlin* 13, 872-875. 1964.

Togo 1884-1914. P.: 585-631: *Die Beendigung der deutschen Kolonialherrschaft in Togo im Ersten Weltkrieg*. Berlin 1988a.

Die Eroberung der deutschen Kolonie Togo, August 1914. In: *Militärgeschichte* 27/5, 464-473. 1988b.

Die deutsche Kolonie Togo, 1884-1914. P.: 173-182: *August 1914: Drei Wochen Weltkrieg in Togo*. Berlin 2013.

**Séché, A.:**

Les Noirs: L'âme du Sénégalais. In: *L'Opinion* 8/41, 286-288. 1915.

Les Noirs, d'après des documents officiels. Paris 1919.

**Seddon, D.:**

Unfinished Business: Slavery in Saharan Africa. In: *Temperley, H.: After Slavery*, 208-236. London 2000.

**Seegers, A.:**

The Military and the Making of Modern South Africa. P.: 1-45: *South African Union, 1910-1924*. London / New York 1996.

**Segaert, H.:**

Un terme au Congo Belge: Notes sur la vie coloniale, 1916-1918. Brüssels 1919.

**Segesser, D.:**

Der Erste Weltkrieg in globaler Perspektive. P.: 110-120: *Der Krieg in Afrika*. Wiesbaden 2010.

**Seifert, K.D.:**

Deutsche Flieger über den Kolonien. Zweibrücken 2007

**Seitz, T.:**

Südafrika im Weltkriege. Berlin 1920.

Die deutschen Kolonien. In: *Zehn Jahre Versailles, Band 2: 47-61*. Berlin 1929.

**Selig, P.:**

Auf Jagd- und Kriegspfaden in Ostafrika, 1901-1920. Fulda 1925.

**Selvagem, C.:**

Tropas de Africa: Jornal de Campanha dum Voluntario do Niassa. Porto 1919.

**Semi-Bi, Z.:**

L'infrastructure routière et ferroviaire coloniale, source de mutations sociales et psychologiques : Le cas de la Côte d'Ivoire, 1900-1940. In : *Cahiers d'Études Africaines* 16/1-2, 147-158. 1976.

**Seni, L.:**

Un vieux de Fakèna se souvient de la révolte de 1915. In: *Afrique Histoire* 4, 59-61. Dakar 1981.

**Serra, F.:**

Italia e Senussia. Milan 1933.

**Sevier, C.:**

The Anglo-Egyptian Condominium in the Southern Sudan, 1918-1939. University of Princeton 1974.

**Shadle, B.:**

Patronage, Millennialism and the Serpent God Mumbo in South-West Kenya, 1912-1934. In: *Africa* 72, 29-54. 2002.

Settlers, Africans and Interpersonal Violence in Kenya, 1900-1920's. In: *International Journal of African Historical Studies* 45/1, 57-80. 2012.

**Shakleton, C.:**

East African Experiences, 1916. Durban 1941.

**Shank, D.A.:**

The Harrist Church in the Ivory Coast. In: *Journal of Religion in Africa* 15/1, 67-75. 1985

**Shankland, P.:**

The Story of the Naval African Expedition, 1915-1916. London 1968.

**Shanks, G.D.; et al.:**

Spatiotemporal patterns of pandemic influenza-related deaths in Allied naval forces during 1918. In: *Epidemiology & Infection* 141/10, 2205-2212. 2013.

**Sharp, L.:**

The sacrificed generation: Youth, History and the Colonized Mind in Madagascar. *P.*: 176-194: *Our Grandfathers went to war*. Berkeley 2002.



**Sharpe, A.:**

The Backbone of Africa. A Record of Travel during the Great War with Some Suggestions for Administrative Reforms. London 1921.

**Shaw, B.:**

Force Publique, Force Unique: The Military in the Belgian Congo, 1914-1939. Madison 1984.

**Sheik-Abdi, A.:**

Divine Madness: Mohamed Abdullah Hassan, 1856-1920. London 1993.

**Shelton, R.:**

The First World War in German East Africa, August 5 – November 5, 1914. San Jose State University n.d.

**Shepherd, G.:**

Conflict in the Colonies: East Africa and the First World War. London 2014.

**Sheppard, S.:**

Some Notes on Tactics in the East African Campaign. In: *Journal of the United Services Institution of India* 48, 138-157. 1919.

The East African Campaign 1914-1916. In: *Journal of the Royal Services Institution*, 71-76. 1942.

**Shepperson, G.:**

The Politics of African church separatist movements in British Central Africa, 1892-1916. In: *Africa* 24/3, 233-246. 1954.

Notes on Negro American Influences on the Emergence of African Nationalism. In: *Journal of African History* 1/2, 299-312. 1960.

The Place of John Chilembwe in Malawi Historiography. In: *Pachai, B.: The Early History of Malawi*, 405-428. London 1972.

Malawi and the Poetry of the Two World Wars. In: *The Society of Malawi Journal* 43/2, 9-19. 1990.

**Shepperson, G.; Price, T.:**

Independent African: John Chilembwe and the Origins, Setting and Significance of the Nyasaland Native Rising of 1915. Edinburgh 1958.

**Shevin-Coetzee, M.; Coetzee, F.:**

Empires, Soldiers and Citizens: A World War I Sourcebook. Oxford 2013.

**Shillington, K.:**

History of Africa. P.: 344-347: *The First World War and Africa 1914-1918*. Oxford 2005.

**Shorter, A.:**

Nyungu-Ya-Mawe and the Empire of the Ruga-Rugas. In: *Journal of African History* 9/2. 1968.

African Recruits, Missionary Conscripts: The White Fathers and the Great War, 1914-1922. London 2007.

**Shorthose, W.:**

Sport and Adventure in Africa. *Chapters VI-XI; XV-XVII*. London 1923.

**Sibanda, M.J.M.:**

Dependency and Underdevelopment in Northwestern Sierra Leone, 1896-1939. In: *African Affairs* 78/313, 481-492. 1979.

**Sibeud, E.:**

The Elusive Bureau of Colonial Ethnography in France, 1907-1925. In: *Tilly, H.; Gordon, R.: Ordering Africa, 49-66*. Manchester 2007.

**Sibley, J.:**

Tanganyika Guerrilla: East African Campaign, 1914-1918. New York 1971.

**Sicard, S.:**

The Lutheran Church on the Coast of Tanzania, the war years: 1914-1920. In: *Africa Theological Journal* 15/2, 91-102. 1986.

**Sik, E.:**

The History of Black Africa. Vol. II, Part Five. P. 13-98: *Black Africa at the Beginning of the 20<sup>th</sup> Century, 1900-1918 – From the Partition of Africa till the End of World War I*. Budapest 1972.

**Silberman, L.:**

The Mad Mullah: Hero of Somali Nationalism. In: *History Today* 10/8, 523-534. 1960.

**Silva, J.:**

Monografia do 3. Batalhao Expedicionario do R.I. no. 21, à provincia de Mocambique em 1915. Lissabon 1919.

**Silveira, A.:**

Reflexos da 1ª Guerra Mundial em Angola: das Campanhas de Pacificação às Revoltas

Indigenas. In: *Paper presented at the Conference: The Great War in Africa*. Lissabon, July 2014.

**Silvester, J.:**

The fall of Mandume. Windhoek 1992.

**Silvester, J.; Gewalt, J.-B.:**

Words cannot be found: German Colonial Rule in Namibia. An Annotated Reprint of the 1918 Blue Book. Leiden 2003.

**Simelane, H.S.:**

Landlords, the State and Child Labour in Colonial Swaziland, 1914-1947. In: *International Journal of African Historical Studies* 31/3, 571-593. 1998.

**Simmons, A.:**

Modern Mauritius. *P.*: 29-32. Bloomington 1982.

**Simmons, D.:**

Religion and medicine at the crossroads: a re-examination of the Southern Rhodesian Influenza Epidemic of 1918. In: *Journal of Southern African Studies* 35/1, 29-44. 2009.

**Simon, R.:**

Libya between Ottomanism and Nationalism, 1911-1919. Berlin 1987.

**Sivan, E.:**

Slave Owner Mentality and Bolshevism: Algerian Communism, 1920-1927. In: *Asian and African Studies* 9/2, 154-195. 1973.

Colonialism and Popular Culture in Algeria, 1891-1920. In: *Journal of Contemporary History* 14/1, 21-53. 1979.

**Skinner, E.P.:**

African Americans and US Policy toward Africa, 1850-1924. Washington 1992.

**Skinner, D.; et al.:**

A Profile of Urban Leaders in Freetown, Sierra Leone, 1905-1945. In: *Tarikh* 7/1, 11-19. 1981.

**Skinner, K.:**

The Fruits of Freedom in British Togoland, 1914-2014. *P.*: 40-55: *First World War*. Cambridge 2015.

**Skolaster, H.:**

Krieg im Busch: Selbsterlebtes aus dem Kamerunkrieg. Limburg an der Lahn 1918.

**Slight, J.:**

British Perceptions and Responses to Sultan Ali Dinar of Darfur, 1915-1916. In: *The Journal of Imperial and Commonwealth History* 38/2, 237-260. 2010.

British Understandings of the Sanussiyya Sufi Order's Jihad against Egypt, 1915-1917. In: *The Round Table: The Commonwealth Journal of International Affairs* 103/2, 233-242. 2014.

**Sloley, H.:**

The African Native Labour Contingent and the Welfare Committee. In: *Journal of the Royal African Society* 17/67, 199-211. 1918.

**Sloley, H.C.:**

The South African Native Labour Contingent, 1916. In: *Journal of African History* 19/2, 199-211. 1978.

**Small, N.J.:**

The Northern Rhodesian Police and its Legacy. In: *African Social Research*, 523-539. 1979.

**Smidt, W.:**

The foreign politics of Lij Iyassu in 1915-1916. In: *Proceedings of the 16<sup>th</sup> International Conference of Ethiopian Studies*, 163-171. Trondheim 2009.

**Smith, A.; Louis, W.:**

Imperial Rivalry and Colonial Rule: Britain and Germany in Africa. Yale 1967.

**Smith, A.H.:**

H. Jacques Lebaudy, Emperor of the Sahara. In: *Africana Notes and News* 22/3, 119-125. 1976.

**Smith, E.W.:**

The Golden Stool: Some Aspects of the Conflict of Cultures in Modern Africa. New York 1923.

**Smith, G.:**

Nyasaland and General Northey's Campaign. In: *Lucas, C.: The Empire at War*. Oxford 1925.

**Smith, G.:**

The British Government and the Disposition of the German Colonies in Africa, 1914-1918. In: *Gifford, P.; Louis, W.: Britain and Germany in Africa*, 275-299. New Haven 1967.

**Smith, H.M.:**

Frank Bishop of Zanzibar. *P.: 191-201*. 1926. London 1926.

**Smith, I.:**

J. Smuts' role in the establishment of the League of Nations and the mandate for South West Africa. In: *South African Historical Journal* 5, 94-104. 1973.

**Smith, L.V.:**

Empires at the Paris Peace Conference. In: *Gerwarth, R.; Manela, E.: Empires at War, 1911-1923*, 254-276. Oxford 2014.

**Smith-Dorrien, H.:**

Memoirs of 48 Years Service. London 1925.

**Smuts, J.C.:**

Military Dispatches from the Commander-in-Chief, East Africa Force, and Despatch dated 30<sup>th</sup> April 1916, published in the London Gazette, "Supplement", No. 29630, 20 June 1916.

Military Dispatches from the Commander-in-Chief, East Africa Force, and Despatch dated 28<sup>th</sup> February 1917, published in the London Gazette, "Supplement", No. 30020, 18<sup>th</sup> April 1917a.

War Time Speeches. London 1917b.

East Africa. In: *Geographical Journal* 51/3, 129-145. 1918a.

The League of Nations: A Practical Suggestion. London 1918b.

Africa and Some World Problems. Oxford 1930.

**Snyders, H.:**

"More than just Human Heroes": The Role of the Pigeon in the First World War. In: *Scientia Militaria* 43/2, 133-150. 2015.

**Soff, H.:**

Sleeping Sickness in the Lake Victoria region of British East Africa, 1900-1915. In: *African Historical Studies* 2/2, 255-268. 1969.

**Solf, W.:**

Schnee und Lettow-Vorbeck. In: *Die Deutsche Nation* 2, 87-95. 1920.

**Somah, S.:**

Historical Settlement of Liberia and its environmental impact. *P.: 14-15*. Lanham 1995.

**Sombie, P.:**

L'insurrection de 1915-1916 dans les pays de la boucle de la Volta Noire. Ouagadougou 1975.

**Sonck, J.-P.:**

La Guerre au Congo Belge (2): Les Troupes de l'est. In: *Mémoires du Congo* 30, 3-7. 2014.

**Sondhaus, L.:**

World War One: The Global Revolution. Cambridge 2011.

**Soth, H.:**

Schwarzafrika im Ersten Weltkrieg. In: *Zeitschrift für Militärgeschichte* 10/3, 314-323. 1970.

**Sotto Montes, J.:**

Notas para la historia de las fuerzas indigenas del antiguo protectorado de Espana en Marruecos. In: *Rev.de Hist. Militar* 17/35, 117-154. 1973.

**Soualah, M.:**

Nos troupes d'Afrique et l'Allemagne. In: *Revue Africaine* 60, 494-520. 1919.

**Souka, S.:**

Congo : Du royaume à la république. P.: 133-136 : *Avant la Première Guerre Mondiale*. Paris 2012.

**Southall, R.:**

Cadbury on the Gold Coast, 1907-1938. University of Birmingham 1975.

**Sow, A.:**

L'apport de la religion dans l'effort de guerre au Sénégal, 1914-1918. In: *Paper presented at the International Colloque : Les Tirailleurs Sénégalais dans la Grande Guerre*. Dakar, Novembre 2014.

**Spanton, E.:**

In German Gaols: A Narrative of two years captivity in German East Africa. London 1917.

**Sparks, S.:**

Epidemic Influenza in rural Natal, 1918-1919. In: *Journal of Natal and Zulu History* 23, 129-149. 2005.

**Spaulding, J.:**

The Business of Slavery in the Central Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 1910-1930. In: *African Economic History* 17, 23-44. 1988.

**Spaulding, J.; Kapteijns, L.:**

An Islamic Alliance: Ali Dinar and the Sanussiyya, 1900-1916. Illinois 1994.

**Spear, T.:**

Neo-Traditionalism and the Limits of Invention in British Colonial Africa. In: *Journal of African History* 44/1, 3-27. 2003.

**Spears, J.:**

An Epidemic among the Bakgatla: The Influenza of 1918. In: *Botswana Notes & Records* 11, 69-76. 1979.

**Speitkamp, W.:**

Deutsche Kolonialgeschichte. P.: 155-159: *Der Untergang. Das deutsche Kolonialreich im Ersten Weltkrieg*. Stuttgart 2005.

**Spencer, I.:**

The First World War and the Origins of the Dual Policy of Development in Kenya, 1914-1922. In: *World Development* 9/8, 735-748. 1981.

**Spender, H.:**

General Botha. P.: 307-322: *The German War, 1915*. London 1916.

**Spicer-Simson, G.:**

Naval Operations in Central Africa. In: *United Empire*, 287-291. 1918.

The Operations on Lake Tanganyika in 1915. In: *RUSI: Journal of the Royal United Services Institute* 79. 1934.

**Spiegler, J.:**

Aspects of Nationalist Thought among French-Speaking West Africans, 1921-1939. Oxford 1968.

**Spies, S.:**

The Outbreak of the First World War and the Botha Government. In: *South African Historical Journal* 1, 47-57. 1969.

South Africa and the First World War. In: *Liebenberg, B.; Spies, S.: South Africa in the 20th Century*. Pretoria 1993.

**Spitzer, L.:**

The Creoles of Sierra Leone: Responses to Colonialism, 1870-1945. Madison 1974.

**Standaert, E.:**

A Belgian Mission to the Boers. London 1917.

**Stapleton, T.:**

Views of the First World War in Southern Rhodesia, 1914-1918. In: *War and Society* 20/1, 38-41. 2002.

The Composition of the Rhodesia Native Regiment during the First World War. In: *History in Africa* 30, 283-295. 2003.

Military Hierarchy, Race and Ethnicity in the German-East-Africa Campaign: The Case of the Rhodesian Native Regiment, 1916-1918. In: *War & Society* 24/2, 1-11. 2005.

No Insignificant Part: The Rhodesian Native Regiment in the East African Campaign of the First World War. Wilfrid Laurier University 2006a.

The Composition of the Rhodesia Native Regiment and the East African Campaign of World War I. Waterloo 2006b.

The Impact of the First World War on African People. In: *Laband, J.: Daily Lives of Civilians in Wartime Africa*, 113-137. Westport 2007.

A Military History of South Africa. P.: 113-151: *World Wars*. Santa Barbara 2010a.

Extra-Territorial African Police and Soldiers in Southern Rhodesia (Zimbabwe), 1897-1965. In: *Scientia Militaria* 38/1. 2010b.

**Starr, F.:**

Liberia after the World War. In: *Journal of Negro History*. April 1925.

**Steffahn, H.:**

Lettow-Vorbeck und der Kampf in Ostafrika. In: *Damals* 3, 213-263. 1991.

**Steinbach, D.:**

Defending the Heimat: The Germans in Southwest-Africa and East-Africa during the First World War. In: *Jones, H.; et al.: Untold War*. Leiden 2008.

Challenging European Colonial Supremacy. The Internment of Enemy Aliens in British and German East Africa during the First World War. In: *Miller, A.; Rowe, L.: Other Combatants, other Fronts*, 153-176. Cambridge 2011.



Power Majorities and local Minorities: German and British Colonials in East-Africa during the First World War. In: *Panayi, P.: Germans as Minorities during the First World War*, 263-288. Burlington 2014a.

Colonials in Conflict: The First World War in British and German East Africa. *Trinity College*. Dublin 2014b.

**Steinhart, E.:**

Slavery and other forms of social Oppression in Ankole, 1890-1940. In: *Médard, H.; Doyle, S.: Slavery in the Great Lakes Region of East Africa, 189-209*. Oxford 2007.

**Steininger, R.:**

Der Große Krieg 1914-1918 in 92 Kapiteln. *Kapitel 26: 1914 / 1915: Kampf in den Kolonien; Kapitel 79: „Sie dürfen ihre Waffen zunächst behalten“: Das Ende in Afrika*. Reinbeck 2016.

**Steinmetz, C.:**

African Resistance during the First World War. University of West Virginia 2012.

**Stejskal, J.:**

The Horns of the Beast: The Swakop River Campaign and World War I in South-West-Africa, 1914-1915. 2014.

**Stephen, C.:**

The Making of British Colonial Development Policy, 1914-1940. London / Totowa 1984.

**Stephen, D.M.:**

“The White Man’s Grave”: British West Africa and the British Empire Exhibition of 1924-1925. In: *Journal of British Studies* 48/1, 102-128. 2009.

**Stephens, D.:**

Our Million Black Army. In: *English Review* 23, 353-360. 1916.

**Stephenson, W.:**

Der Löwe von Afrika: der legendäre General Paul von Lettow-Vorbeck und sein Kampf um Ostafrika. München 1984.

**Stevenson, D.:**

The First World War and International Politics. Oxford 1988.

**Stevenson, W.:**

The Ghosts of Africa. London 1982.

**Stewart, C.:**

Islam. In: *The Cambridge History of Africa, Volume 7, 191-222*. Cambridge 1986.

**Stibbe, M.:**

Captivity, Forced Labour, and Forced Migration in Europe during the First World War. London / New York 2009.

**Stielow, C.:**

Der Erste Weltkrieg in Deutsch-Ostafrika und seine Mythologisierung. München 2014.

**Stienon, C.:**

La Campagne Coloniale des alliés en 1914 et 1915: Le Togo. In: *Revue des deux Mondes*. Nov. 1915.

L'effondement colonial de l'Allemagne. In: *Revue des deux mondes*, 645-684. 1917.

La Campagne Anglo-belge de l'Afrique Orientale Allemande. Paris 1918.

**Stilwell, S.:**

Royal Slave Culture and the Colonial Regime in Kano, 1903-1926. In: *Slavery & Abolition* 19/2, 167-188. 1998.

**Stoddard, L.:**

The rising tide of colour against white world-supremacy. New York 1920.

**Stoecker, H.:**

Bemerkungen über die deutschen Kriegsziele in Afrika südlich der Sahara. *Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Humboldt-Universität* 13. Berlin 1964.

German Imperialism in Africa: From the beginning until the Second World War. London 1986a.

Loyalty to Germany in Cameroon, 1914-1930. In: *Kum'a Ndumbe III, A.: L'Afrique de la colonisation à la coopération*, 330-336. Yaoundé 1986b.

Drang nach Afrika. P.: 239-261: *Der erste Weltkrieg*. Berlin 1991.

Afrikawissenschaften in Berlin von 1919 bis 1945. Stuttgart 2008.

**Stone, J.:**

Sudan Economic Development, 1899-1913. Khartoum 1955.

**Stora, B.:**

Histoire de l'Algérie coloniale, 1830-1954. P.: 44-86. Paris 1991.

**Storey, W.K.:**

The First World War: A Concise Global History. *P.: 60-67: War in Africa, 1914-1916; 133-138: Africa and the Middle East, 1916-1918.* Lanham / London 2010 (2014).

**Storm, E.; Al Tuma, A.:**

Colonial Soldiers in Europe, 1914-1945. New York / London 2016.

**Stovall, T.:**

Colour-Blind France? Colonial Workers during the First World War. In: *Race and Class* 35/2, 35-55. 1993.

The Colour-Line behind the lines: Racial Violence in France during the Great War. In: *American Historical Review* 103/3, 737-769. 1998.

Love, Labour and Race: Colonial Men and White Women in France during the Great War. In: *French Civilisation and its Discontents.* Lanham 2002.

**Strachan, H.:**

The First World War. Volume I: To Arms. *P.: 543-569.* Oxford 2001.

The First World War in Africa. Oxford 2004.

The First World War as a Global War. In: *First World War Studies* 1, 3-14. 2010.

Der Erste Weltkrieg: Eine neue illustrierte Geschichte. *P.: 109-126: Krieg in Afrika.* München 2014.

**Strang, H.:**

Tom Willoughby's Scouts: A Story of the War in German East Africa. Oxford 1919.

**Strizek, H.:**

Geschenkte Kolonien. Rwanda und Burundi unter deutscher Herrschaft. *P.: 147-151: Ruanda und Urundi im Weltkrieg.* Berlin 2006.

**Strümpell, Oberstleutnant:**

Kamerun im Weltkriege. In: *Beckmann, W.: Unsere Kolonien und Schutztruppen, 145-156.* Berlin 1935.

**Strutt, G.:**

The Derbyshire Yeomanry War History, 1914-1919. *P.: 16-22: Egypt; 80-95: Senussi.* Uckfield 2005.

**Strydom, B.:**

War, Education and Identity: Discord at the Transvaal University College, 1914-1919. In: *Historia* 59/2, 194-209. Durban 2014.

**Stuart-Mogg, D.:**

Postscript to the appendix to D.D. Phiri's let us die for Africa: An African Perspective on the Life and Death of John Chilembwe. In: *Society of Malawi Journal* 52/2, 72-74. 1999.

**Stuart-Stephens, D.:**

Our Million Black Army. In: *English Review*. October 1916.

**Student, E.:**

Der Zusammenbruch der alliierten Offensive auf Jaunde Juni 1915. In: *Kamerun-Post* 12/3, 13-17. 1935.

Kameruns Kampf 1914-1916. Berlin 1937.

**Suchier:**

Deutsch-Südwestafrika im Weltkrieg. Kriegseindrücke aus den Jahren 1914-1915. Berlin 1918.

**Sullivan, J.:**

The Kru Coast Revolt of 1915-1916. In: *Liberian Studies Journal* 14/1, 51 ff. 1989.

**Summers, A.; Johnson, R.:**

World War I Conscription and Social Change in Guinea. In: *Journal of African History* 19/1, 25-38. 1978.

**Sundiata, A.D.:**

The Bamana Empire by the Niger: Kingdom, Jihad and Colonization, 1712-1920. P.: 169-172: *Colonial Service*. Princeton 1997.

**Sundiata, I.:**

The Fernandinos: Labour and Community in Santa Isabel de Fernando Po, 1827-1931. University of Evanston 1972.

From Slavery to Neo-Slavery: The Bight of Biafra and Fernando Po in the Era of Abolition, 1827-1930. Madison 1996.

**Sunseri, T.:**

Slave Ransoming in German East Africa, 1885-1922. In: *International Journal of African Historical Studies* 26/3, 481-511. 1993.

**Suren, H.:**

Der Kampf um Kamerun. Berlin 1934.

**Suret-Canale, J.:**

La Guinée dans le système colonial. In: *Présence Africaine* 29, 9-44. 1959 / 1960.

Schwarzafrika. Geschichte West- und Zentralafrikas. Bd. 2: 1900-1945. P.: 177-191: *Der Erste Weltkrieg und die Schwarzen Truppen*. Berlin 1969.

French Colonialism in Tropical Africa, 1900-1945. P.: 134-143. London 1971.

**Sury, H.S.; Malgeri, G.:**

Gli esiliati libici nel periodo coloniale, 1911-1916. Rome 2005.

**Swanson, M.:**

South West Africa in Trust, 1915-1939. In: *Gifford, P.; Louis, W.: Britain and Germany in Africa, 632-636*. Yale 1967.

**Swart, S.:**

The Rebels of 1914. University of Natal 1997.

Republican Masculinity and the 1914 rebellion. In: *Journal of South African Studies* 24/2, 737-751. 1998.

**Swinney, G.:**

The Sinking of the SS Mendi, 21.2.1917. In: *Military History Journal* 10/1. 1995.

**Sy, M.:**

Les mouvements anticoloniaux dans le Haut Sénégal et le Niger de 1914 à 1916. Causes, caractères et conséquences. In: *Paper presented at the Colloque : La guerre des Autres: les colonies dans la Première Guerre mondiale Traces, récits et mémoires, Université Paris 8; 1er, 2 et 3 décembre 2014*.

**Syfert, D.N.:**

The Liberian Navy since 1892. In: *America Neptune* 39/3, 173-183. 1979.

## T

### **Tafel, T.:**

Von der Schutztruppe in Ostafrika. In: *Deutsche Kolonialzeitung* 31/28, 463-465. 1914.

The German East Africa Native Troops. In: *Journal of the Royal African Society* 14, 82-90. 1914-1915.

### **Takougang, J.:**

Victoria: a township under British administration, 1916-1961. University of Chicago 1985.

### **Tamanji, A.:**

Three Instances of Western Colonial Governments and Christian Missions in Cameroon Education, 1884-1961. *P.*: 101-163. Chicago 2011.

### **Tamuno, T.:**

Separatist agitation in Nigeria since 1914. In: *Journal of Modern African Studies* 8/4, 563-584. 1970a.

The Police in Modern Nigeria, 1861-1965. Ibadan 1970b.

### **Tangri, R.:**

Inter-War Native Associations and the Formation of the Nyasaland African Congress. In: *Transafrican Journal of History* 1, 84-102. 1971a.

Some new aspects of the Nyasaland native rising of 1915. In: *African Historical Studies* 4, 305-313. 1971b.

### **Tarazi Fawaz, L.:**

The Middle East in the Great War: A Land of Aching Hearts. *P.*: 70-80; 219-230; 264-265: *Egypt; Africa, Sudan*. University of Harvard 2014.

### **Tasker, G.:**

Naval Occasions on Lake Tanganyika in the 1914-1918 War. In: *Northern Rhodesian Journal* 3, 57-68. 1956-1959.

### **Taute, M.:**

Ärztliches aus dem Kriege in Deutsch-Ostafrika. In: *Archiv für Schiffs- und Tropenhygiene* 23, 523-544. 1919.

A German account of the medical side of the war in East Africa, 1914-1918. In: *Tanganyika Notes and Records* 8, 1-20. 1939.

**Taylor, A.:**

Short History of the Nigeria Regiment. Lagos 1930.

**Taylor, J.:**

Some effects of the War on Africa. In: *Missionary Review of the World* 42, 439-446. 1919.

**Taylor, J.:**

Mine Labour Recruitment in the Bechuanaland Protectorate. In: *Botswana Notes and Records* 10, 99-112. 1978.

**Taylor, T.:**

The Struggle for economic control of Uganda, 1919-1922. In: *International Journal of African Historical Studies* 11/1, 1-31. 1978.

**Tchudjing, C.:**

Réfugiés de la Première Guerre mondiale et tensions entre le Cameroun français et la Guinée espagnole. In: *Paper presented at the Conference: Douala et le Cameroun dans la Grande Guerre, Université de Douala, 25 Novembre*. 2014.

**Technical Section of the Colonial Troops of the Minister of War:**

State Major of the Troops of Brazzaville: A Stage in the Conquest of French Equatorial Africa: A Review of the Military Operations from 1908 to 1912. Paris 1913.

**Temu, A.:**

The Giriama War, 1914-1915. In: *Ogot, B.: War and Society in Africa*, 215-236. London 1972.

**Terlinden, C.:**

Les Campagnes Belges dans l'Est Africain Allemand 1914-1917. In: *Revue d'Histoire des Colonies*, 77-98. 1932.

**Tessmann, G.:**

Die Baja. 2 Teile. Stuttgart 1934 / 1937.

**Thahane, T.:**

Lesotho: An Island Country. In: *African Review* 4/2, 279-290. 1974.

**Theobald, A.:**

Ali Dinar, last Sultan of Darfur, 1898-1916. *P.*: 174-176. London 1965.

**Thielke, T.:**

« Löwe von Afrika »: Mit schwarzen Soldaten schlug der deutsche General Lettow-Vorbeck sinnlose Schlachten in Ostafrika. In: *Grossbongardt, A.; et al.: Der Erste Weltkrieg, 227-238.* München 2014.

**Thierry, Colonel:**

L'Armée Indigène. In: *Revue des Troupes Coloniales, 506-533.* 1923.

**Thilmans, G.; Rosiere, P.:**

Les Sénégalais et la Grande Guerre, 1912-1918. Musée historique de Gorée 2011.

**Thiouf, I.:**

Die staatliche Erinnerung im Senegal. In: *Gefangene Bilder, 138-141.* Petersberg 2014.

**Thiraud, J.:**

Le Randonnée de Samba Diouf. Paris 1919.

**Thobie, J.; Meynier, G.:**

Histoire de la France Coloniale: Tome 2: 1914-1920. Paris 1990.

**Thomas, H.B.:**

The Kionga Triangle. In: *Tanzania Notes and Records 31, 47-50.* 1951.

Kigezi Operations, 1914-1917. In: *Uganda Journal 30/2, 165-173.* 1966.

**Thomas, M.:**

Security policing and limits of colonial rule in France's Muslim Territories, 1920-1940. In: *Journal of Strategic Studies 28/6, 1033-1060.* 2005.

Empires of Intelligence: Security Services and Colonial Disorder after 1914. Berkeley 2008.

Violence and colonial order: police, workers and protest in the European Colonial Empires, 1918-1940. Cambridge 2012.

**Thomas, R.:**

Forced Labour in British West Africa, 1906-1927. In: *Journal of African History 14/1, 79-103.* 1973.

Education in Northern Ghana, 1906-1940. In: *International Journal of African Historical Studies 7/3, 427-467.* 1974.

Military Recruitment in the Gold Coast during World War I. In: *Cahier d'Études Africaines 15, 57-83.* 1975.



The 1916 Bongo riots and their background. In: *Journal of African History* 24/1, 57-75. 1983.

**Thompson, E.:**

A Machine Gunner's Odyssey through German East Africa. In: *Military History Journal*. 1987.

**Thompson, P.:**

The Natal Home Front in the Great War, 1914-1918. In: *Historia* 56/1, 101-137. 2011.

Pietermaritzburg and the Great War. In: *Historia* 59/2, 171-193. Durban 2014.

**Thompson, V.:**

Africa and Unity. The Evolution of Pan-Africanism. London 1969.

**Thompson, V.; Adloff, R.:**

French West Africa. P.: 117-120: *World War I and before*. New York 1969.

**Thornhill, C.:**

Taking Tanganyika: Experiences of an Intelligence Officer, 1914-1918. London 1937.

**Thornton, G.:**

With the ANZACs in Cairo. London 1918.

**Thoulon:**

Sénégal, l'épidémie d'influenza de 1918-1919. In: *Annales de Médecine et de Pharmacie Coloniale* 19/3, 270-276. 1921.

**Thran, M.:**

“Rassengerechtigkeit” und Fetischisierung von Land: Kritik der Landreform in Namibia. P.: 91-95: *Rassentrennung und Reservatspolitik nach 1915*. Marburg 2015.

**Tibenderana, P.K.:**

The Irony of Indirect Rule in Sokoto Emirate, Nigeria, 1903-1944. In: *African Studies Review* 31/1, 67-92. 1988.

British Administration and the Decline of the Patronage-Clientage System in Northwestern Nigeria, 1900-1934. In: *African Studies Review* 32/1, 71-96. 1989.

**Ticktin, D.:**

The War Issue and the Collapse of the South African Labour Party 1914-1915. In: *South African Historical Journal* 1, 59-80. 1969.

**Tiendrébéogo, A.:**

La révolte des Gourounsi de la région de Koudougou, 1916-1919. Ouagadougou 1968.

**Tignor, R.:**

The colonial transformation of Kenya, 1900-1939. Princeton 1976a.

The Egyptian Revolution of 1919. In: *Middle Eastern Studies* 12/3, 41-68. 1976b.

**Tindall, P.:**

History of Central Africa. P.: 255: *Two World Wars*. London 1968.

**Tlili, B.:**

Crisis et mutations dans le monde islamo-méditerranéen contemporain, 1907-1918. 2 Bde. Tunis 1978.

**Toe, P.:**

La résistance à l'occupation française sur la boucle de la Volta Noire pendant la Guerre de 1914-1918. Université de Reims 1970.

**Tombeur, C.:**

Après Tabora. In: *La Revue Coloniale Belge* 14, 4-7. 1946.

**Tomkins, S.:**

Colonial Administration in British Africa during the Influenza Epidemic of 1918-1919. In: *Canadian Journal of African Studies* 28/1, 60-83. 1994.

**Tooze, A.:**

The Deluge: The Great War and the remaking of Global Order, 1916-1931. London 2014.

**Torres, J.:**

A Campanha Da Africa Oriental. Lorenzo Marques 1919.

**Toscano, M.:**

Il Problema Coloniale Italiano all Conferenza della Pace. In: *Rivista di Studi Politici Internazionali*. 1937.

**Tosh, J.:**

Small-scale resistance in Uganda: the Lango Rising at Adwari in 1919. In: *Azania* 9, 51-64. 1974.

Lango Agriculture during the Early Colonial Period: Land and Labour in a Cash-Crop Economy. In: *Journal of African History* 19/3, 415-439. 1978.

**Touati, J.:**

Politik und Gesellschaft in Somalia, 1890-1991. P.: 80-112: *der Widerstand unter Mohamed Abdullah Hassan*. Hamburg 1997.

**Touré, A.A.:**

La résistance au recrutement des Tirailleurs en Haute-Volta, 1912-1918. Université de Dakar 1967.

**Touré, M.:**

Les Tirailleurs Sénégalais. Paris 2005.

**Tousignant, N.:**

Chaînes de commandement dans le Congo en guerre. Logistique et objectifs de guerre. In: *Paper presented at the International Workshop: Une Guerre Oubliee? Les colonies d'Afrique Centrale dans la Première Guerre Mondiale, Université Libre de Bruxelles, 16.-17. Décembre 2014*.

**Toussaint, A.:**

History of Mauritius. P.: 84-88. London 1977.

**Townsend, M.:**

The rise and fall of the German Colonial Empire, 1884-1918. London 1930.

**Toynbee, A.J.:**

The World after the Peace Conference. New York 1925.

**Trew, H.:**

Botha Treks. London 1936.

**Triaud, J.:**

La question musulmane en Côte d'Ivoire, 1893-1939. In : *Revue Francaise d'histoire d'outre-mer* 61/225, 542-571. 1974.

Un épisode oublié de la guerre de Kaossen, la lettre des savants et des notables musulmans d'Agades au colonel Mourin, 1917. In: *Annales de l'Université de Niamey* 1, 263-271. 1978.

La légende noire de la Sanussiyya: Une confrérie musulmane Saharienne sous le regard français, 1840-1930. Tome 2. Paris 1995.

Sanusiyya. In: *The Encyclopedia of Islam IX*, 24-26. Leiden 1997.

**Tridon, H.:**

Comment la France perdra ses colonies. Paris 1914.

**Trimmer, L.:**

Record of the Third King's African Rifles during the Great War in East Africa, 1914-1918. Nairobi 1947.

**Trindade, M.:**

Une comparaison entre l'utilisation des troupes africaines par la France et l'Allemagne pendant la Première Guerre Mondiale. Université de Montréal 2013.

**Trotsky, L.:**

Le problème de l'Armée noire. In: *Revue Belge des livres, Documents, et Archives de la Guerre, 1914-1918, 2, 203-205.* 1925-1926.

**Trzebinsky, E.:**

The Kenya Pioneers. P.: 177-194. New York 1986.

**Tsey, K.; Short, S.D.:**

From Headloading to the Iron Horse: The Unequal Health Consequences of Railway Construction and Expansion in the Gold Coast, 1899-1920. In: *Social Science & Medicine* 4/5, 613-621. 1995.

**Turay, A.:**

The Sierra Leone Army. London 1987.

**Turton, E.R.:**

The Impact of Mohammad A. Hassan in the East Africa Protectorate. In: *Journal of African History* 10/4, 641-657. 1969.

**Turyahikayo-Rugyema, B.:**

The British Imposition of Colonial Rule in Uganda, 1908-1930. In: *Transafrican Journal of History* 5/1, 111-133. 1976.

**Twaddle, M.:**

Politics in Bukedi, 1900-1939. University of London 1967.

The Bakungu Chiefs of Buganda under British Colonial Rule, 1900-1930. In: *Journal of African History* 10, 309-322. 1969.

**Twagilimana, A.:**

Historical Dictionary of Rwanda. P.: 174. Lanham / Toronto 2007.

**Tylden, G.:**

The armed forces of South Africa. Johannesburg 1954.

## U

### **Ubah, C.N.:**

Problems of Christian Missionaries in the Muslim Emirates of Nigeria, 1900-1928. In: *Journal of African Studies* 3/3, 351-371. 1976.

### **Ukpabi, S.:**

The West African Frontier Force, 1897-1914. University of Birmingham 1964.

The Origin of the Nigerian Army: A History of the West African Frontier Force, 1897-1914. Zaria 1987.

### **Ungleich, T.:**

The Defence of German-Southwest-Africa during World War I. University of Miami 1974.

### **Union of South Africa:**

Official Yearbook of the Union of South Africa and of Basutoland, Bechuanaland Protectorate and Swaziland. Pretoria 1917.

Report on the Natives of South West Africa and their treatment by Germany. Pretoria 1918.

The Union of South Africa and the Great War: Official History. Pretoria 1922 / 2012.

### **United Kingdom – War Office:**

Military Report on British Somaliland. London 1925.

### **Uoldelul Chelati Dirar:**

From Warriors to Urban Dwellers: Ascari and the Military Factor in the Urban Development of Colonial Eritrea. In: *Cahiers d'Études Africaines* 175, 533-574. 2004.

### **Uys, I.:**

Delville Wood. London 1983 / 2016.

The Delville Wood Story. Johannesburg 1991.

## V

### **Vahed, G.:**

Durban's Indians and the First World War. In: *Journal of Natal and Zulu History* 19. 2001.

### **Vail, L.:**

The making of an Imperial Slum: Nyasaland and its Railways, 1895-1935. In: *Journal of African History*, 16/1, 89-112. 1975.

The Political Economy of East-Central Africa. In: *Birmingham, D.; Martin, P.: History of Central Africa, Volume 2. P.: 200-250*. London / New York 1983.

### **Valensky, C.:**

Le Soldat Occulté: Les Malgaches de l'Armée Française, 1889-1920. Paris 1995.

### **Vamava, A.; Walsh, M.:**

Colonial Volunteerism and Recruitment in the British Empire during the Great War. In: *Itinerario* 38/3, 19-26. 2014.

### **Van der Merwe, D.W.:**

Bochum-Blauberg: The Origin, Foundation and Development of the Helene Franz Hospital, 1895-1935. In: *Kleio* 10/1-2, 2-20. 1978.

### **Van der Merwe, F.:**

Sporting Soldiers: South African Troops at Play during World War I. Stellenbosch 2012.

### **Van der Merwe, I.:**

Reminiscences of a Gunner of the South African Heavy Artillery in the First World War, 1914-1918. Pretoria 1964.

### **Vandervort, B.:**

Wars of Imperial Conquest in Africa, 1830-1914. Bloomington 1998.

Review Essay: The Thin Black Line of Heroes. In: *Journal of Military History* 65/4, 1067-1073. 2001.

New Light on the East African Theatre of the Great War: A Review Essay of English Language Sources. In: *Miller, S.: Soldiers and Settlers in Africa 1850-1918*. Leiden 2009.

### **Van der Waag, I.:**

South Africa and the War in Asia Minor, 1920-1923. In: *Militaria* 24/1, 9-19. 1994.

The Union Defence Force between the two World Wars, 1919-1940. In: *Scientia Militaria* 30/2, 183-219. 2000

Smuts Generals: Towards a first portrait of the South African High Command, 1912-1948. In: *War in History* 18/1, 33-61. 2011.

The Politics of South Africa's second little bit and the War on the Western Front, 1915-1918. In: *Scientia Militaria* 40/3. 2012.

The Battle of Sandfontein, 26.9.1914: South African Military Reform and the German-Southwest-Africa Campaign, 1914-1915. In: *First World War Studies* 4/2, 141-165. 2013.

South African Defence in the Age of Total War, 1900-1940. In: *Historia* 60/1, 129-155. 2015.

#### **Van der Walt, L.:**

The International Socialist League and revolutionary syndicalism in South Africa, 1915-1920. In: *Comparative Studies of South Asia, Africa and the Middle East* 19/1, 5-30. 1999.

#### **Van Deventer, J.:**

Despatch from the General Commanding-in-Chief, British Forces in East Africa, Relating to Operations from 30<sup>th</sup> May to 1<sup>st</sup> December 1917, dated 21<sup>th</sup> January 1918, published in London Gazette, "Supplement", No 30611, 5<sup>th</sup> April 1918a.

Despatch from the Lieutenant-General Commanding-in-Chief, East African Force, 30<sup>th</sup> September 1918, published in London Gazette, "Supplement", No 31069, 16<sup>th</sup> December 1918b.

#### **Van Duin, P.:**

White Building Workers and Coloured Competition in the South African Labour Market, 1890-1940. In: *International Review of Social History* 37/1, 59-90. 1992.

#### **Van Galen Last, D.:**

Black Shame. Black Soldiers in Europe especially in the Rhineland. In: *History Today* 56/10, 14-21. 2006.

#### **Van Galen Last, D.; Futselaar, R.:**

Black Shame: African Soldiers in Europe, 1914-1922. London / New York 2015.

#### **Vangansbeke, J.:**

Afrikaanse verdedigers van het Belgisch grondgebied, 1914-1918. In: *Belgische bijdragen tot de militaire geschiedenis* 4, 123-135. 2006.

Comrads in Arms? Het diplomatieke steekspel tussen België en het Britse Empire in Afrika tijdens de Grote Oorlog. In: *Belgisch Tijdschrift voor Nieuwste Geschiedenis* 1/2, 131-158. 2008.

Monnaie d'échange ? Belgisch-Kongo et Centraal Afrike in de internationale politiek, 1909-1919. Nieuwpoort 2012.

**Van Helten, J.-J.:**

Empire and High Finance: South Africa and the International Gold Standard, 1890-1914. In: *Journal of African History* 23/4, 529-548. 1982.

Some Aspects of French Investment in South Africa, 1890-1914. In: *African Affairs* 84/335, 247-263. 1985.

**Van Leeuw:**

Souvenirs de deux années de captivité en Afrique orientale allemande. In: *Congo* 3, 313-334. 1923.

**Van Maanen-Helmer, E.:**

The Mandates System in Relation to Africa and the Pacific Islands. London 1929.

**Van Onselen, C.:**

The Role of Collaborators in the Rhodesian Mining Industry, 1900-1935. In: *African Affairs* 72/289, 401-418. London 1973.

Chibaro: African mine labour in Southern Rhodesia, 1900-1933. London 1976.

**Van Overstraeten, R.:**

L'Épopée africaine pendant la Première Guerre mondiale. Avec le Général Smuts dans l'Est africain. In: *Cahiers Léopoldiens* 12, 33-62. 1960.

**Van Reybrouck, D.:**

Kongo: Eine Geschichte. P.: 158-172. Berlin 2012.

**Van Wyk, A.:**

Politieke Woelinge in Natal, 1910-1915. University of the Orange Free State 1977.

**Varao, A.:**

Investidas alemas ao sul de Angola. Lisboa 1934.

**Varet, P.:**

Du concours apporté à la France par ses Colonies et Pays de Protectorat au cours de la Guerre de 1914. Paris 1927.

**Vaughan, M.:**

Divine Kings: Sex, Death and Anthropology in Inter-War East / Central Africa. In: *Journal of African History* 49/3, 383-401. 2008.



**Venning, J.H.:**

Mwanawina III and the First World War. In: *Northern Rhodesia Journal* 4/1, 83-86. 1959.

**Vickery, K.P.:**

Black and White in Southern Zambia, 1890-1939. New York 1986.

**Videgla, M.:**

Contribution à l'Étude de la Colonie du Togo de 1914 à 1918-1920. In: *Gayibor, N.: Le Tricentenaire d'Aného et du pays Guin*, 333-349. Lomé 2001.

**Viehweg, R.:**

Unter Schwarz-Weiß-Rot in ferner Zone: Erlebnisse eines Matrosen auf dem Kreuzer Königsberg. Leipzig 1933.

**Vieira da Rocha, A.:**

Operacoes militares em Angola, 1914-1915. Lisboa 1936.

**Viera, J.:**

Die Tanga-Schlacht. Reutlingen 1936a.

Deutsch-Ostafrika kämpft! Stuttgart 1936b.

Mit Lettow-Vorbeck im Busch. Stuttgart 1937.

**Viering, E.:**

Togo singt ein neues Lied. *P.: 45-52 : Der Krieg ändert vieles*. Erlangen 1969.

**Vikor, K.:**

Sudan, Somalia and the Maghreb to the End of the First World War. In: *The New Cambridge History of Islam I*, 107-133. Cambridge 2010.

**Vincent, J.:**

Una obra de colonización alemana en Fernando Póo. Madrid 1919.

**Vincent, J.:**

Colonial Chiefs and the Making of Class: A Case Study from Teso, Eastern Uganda. In: *Africa* 47/2, 140-159. 1977.

**Vincent, L.:**

The Power behind the scenes: the Afrikaner Nationalist Women's Party, 1915-1931. In: *South African Historical Journal* 40, 51-73. 1999.

**Vincent Smith, J.:**

Britain, Portugal and the First World War, 1914-1916. In: *European Studies Review* 4, 207-238. 1974a.

The Anglo-German Negotiations over the Portuguese Colonies in Africa, 1911-1914. In: *Historical Journal* 17/4, 620-629. 1974b.

**Violette, M.:**

A la veille d'Agadir. Paris 1914.

**Vischer, H.:**

Native Education in German Africa. In: *Journal of the African Society* 14, 123-142. 1915.

**Vöhringer, G.:**

Meine Erlebnisse während des Krieges in Kamerun und in englischer Kriegsgefangenschaft. Hamburg 1915.

**Vogt, B.:**

Kriegsfolgen im Ap. Vikariat Bagamoyo. In: *Echo aus den Missionen der Väter vom Heiligen Geist* 18, 106-108. 1917.

**Vokes, R.:**

Ghosts of Kanungu. P.: 72-100: *The Many Lives of the Nyabingi Spirit*. Rochester 2009 / 2013.

**Von Bengerstorf, H.:**

Unter der Tropensonne Afrikas. Hamburg 1914.

**Von Büren, Z.:**

Quer durch die Tropen: Eine Flucht durch Afrika als Sträfling 4701. Ein Buch von Völkern, Rassen und Nationen, 1914-1919. Offenbach 1930.

**Von Moellwig, G.F.:**

Posten Kusseri schlägt sich durch: Tatsachenbericht aus den Kämpfen der Deutschen Schutztruppe in Kamerun, 1914-1916. n.p. 1941.

**Von Oelhafen, H.:**

Der Feldzug in Südwest, 1914-1915. Berlin 1923.

**Von Rosen, E.:**

The Swamps of Bangweolo and its Inhabitants. In: *Man* 14, 105-110. 1914.

**Von Weber, O.:**

Geschichte des Schutzgebietes Deutsch-Südwestafrika. P.: 211 ff. Windhoek 2010.

## **W**

**Wadley, R.:**

Forgotten Casualties of the 1914 Rebellion. In: *The South African Military History Journal* 16/4. 2014.

**Wahis, T.:**

La participation belge à la conquête du Cameroun et le l'Afrique Orientale Allemande. In: *Congo 1, 1-45*. 1920.

**Wahle, K.:**

Erinnerungen an meine Kriegsjahre in Deutsch-Ostafrika, 1914-1918. n.p. 1920.

**Waites, B.:**

Peoples of the underdeveloped world. In: *Liddle, P., et al.: Facing Armageddon: The First World War Experienced*, 596-614. London 1996.

Black Men in White Men's Wars. In: *Bourne, J.; et al.: The Great World War, 1914-1945*, 257-274. London 2001.

**Waldeck, K.:**

Gut und Blut für unseren Kaiser. Windhoek 2010.

**Walensky, C.:**

Le soldat occulté, les Malgaches de l'armée française, 1884-1920. Paris 1995.

**Walker, F.D.:**

The Story of Ivory Coast. P.: 13-21. London 1930.

**Walker, H.:**

A Doctor's Diary in Damaraland. London 1917.

**Walker, H.; Wienholt, A.:**

Narratives of the Great War in Africa. London 2013.

**Walker, S.S.:**

Religion and Modernization in an African Context: The Harrist Church of the Ivory Coast. In: *Journal of African Studies* 4/1, 77-85. 1977.

**Walker, W.:**

The East African Diary of A271 Private W. Walker, Southern Rhodesia Column, 1916. In: *Journal of the Society for Army Historical Research* 81, 132-151. 2003.

**Wallace, L.:**

Northern Rhodesia and the last phase of the War in Africa. In: *Lucas, C.P.: The Empire at War, Vol. 4, 281-310*. Oxford 1924.

**Wallace, M.:**

Health, Power and Politics in Windhoek, Namibia, 1915-1945. Basel 2002.

**Wallace, M.; Kinahan, J.:**

A History of Namibia. P.: 183-242. New York 2011.

**Wallgren, A.:**

Wally: His cartoons of the AEF. Paris 1919.

**Wallis, H.:**

The War in Uganda. In: *National Review* 79, 556-561. 1919.

Handbook of Uganda. Kampala 1920.

**Walshe, P.:**

The Rise of African Nationalism in South Africa: The ANC 1912-1952. London 1970.

Southern Africa: 1914-1924. In: *The Cambridge History of Africa, Volume 7, 560-575*. Cambridge 1986.

**Walter, G.:**

Goldküste wird Ghana. Berlin 1961.

**Waltermann, K.:**

Bukoba im Kriege. In: *Nachrichten aus der Ostafrikanischen Mission* 32, 25-31. 1919.

**Warburg, G.:**

Sudan under Wingate: Administration in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 1899-1916. London 1971.

From Ansar to Umma: Sectarian Politics in the Sudan, 1914-1945. In: *Asian and African Studies* 9/2, 101-153. 1973.

The Sinai Peninsula Borders, 1906-1947. In: *Journal of Contemporary History* 14/4, 677-692. 1979.

Ideological and Practical Considerations Regarding Slavery in the Mahdist State and the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 1881-1918. In: *Lovejoy, P.: The Ideology of Slavery in Africa*, 245-270. Beverly Hills. 1981.

**Ward, W.:**

A History of Ghana. P.: 320. London 1967.

**Ward, W.; White, L.:**

East Africa. A Century of Change 1870-1970. P.: 78-95: *The First World War*. New York 1971.

**Warhurst, P.:**

Rhodesia and her neighbours, 1900-1920. University of Oxford 1970.

Rhodesian – South African relations, 1900-1923. In: *South African Historical Journal* 3, 93-108. 1971.

Smuts and Africa: A study in sub-imperialism. In: *South African Historical Journal* 16, 82-100. 1984.

**Warwick, G.:**

We Band of Brothers: Reminiscences from the 1<sup>st</sup> South African Infantry Brigade in the 1914-1918 War. Durban 1962.

**Warwick, R.:**

Reconsideration of the Battle of Sandfontein: The First Phase of the German-Southwest-Africa Campaign, August to September 1914. University of Cape Town 2003.

The Battle of Sandfontein. In: *Scientia Militaria* 34/2, 65-92. 2006.

**Webb, F.:**

North Nyasa District and the War, 1914-1918. In: *Nyasaland Journal* 17/1, 16-23. 1964.

**Weber, H.:**

Influence des facteurs politiques sur la conduite de la guerre en Afrique Orientale Allemande. In: *Bulletin des Sciences Militaires* 7/1, 174-191. Brussels 1926.

L'Effort Belge au Lac Tanganyika. In: *Bulletin Belges des Sciences Militaires* 2/5, 407-425. 1927.

La Campagne de Mahenge. In: *La Belgique Militaire* 37/2402, 354-372. 1937.

**Webster, J.B.:**

Political Activity in British West Africa, 1900-1940. In: *Ajayi, J.; Crowder, M.: History of West Africa, Vol. 2; P.: 568-595*. New York 1973.

**Webster, R.A.:**

Industrial Imperialism in Italy, 1908-1915. Berkeley 1975.

**Weerd, H.:**

The Tanganyika Expedition. In: *Proceedings of the US Naval Institute, 1461-1463*. 1932.

**Wege, A.:**

Die rechtliche Bestimmung über die Sklaverei in den deutschen afrikanischen Schutzgebieten. In: *Mitteilungen des Seminars für Orientalische Sprachen* 18/3. 1915.

**Weichert, L.:**

Der Krieg in den Kolonien. Hamburg 1916.

**Weidner, F.:**

Die Haussklaverei in Ostafrika. Jena 1915.

**Weinholt, A.:**

The Story of a Lion hunt. London 1922.

**Weinstein, B.:**

Felix Éboué and the Chiefs: Perceptions of Power in early Oubangui-Chari. In: *Journal of African History* 11/1, 107-126. 1970.

**Weinstein, W.:**

Historical Dictionary of Burundi. *African Historical Dictionaries, No. 8*. Metuchen 1976.

**Weiskel, T.:**

From Slavery to Migrant Labour among the Baoule Peoples, 1880-1925. In: *Goldfrank, W.: The World System of Capitalism, 207-233*. Beverly Hills 1979.

**Weithas, M.:**

La conquête du Cameroun et du Togo. 2 Bde. Paris 1931.

**Welbourn, F.:**

Abamalaki in Buganda, 1914-1919. In: *Uganda Journal* 21/2, 150-151. 1957.

Ezera Kabali's Diary of the 1916 War. In: *Uganda Journal* 27/2, 223-226. 1963.

**Wende, H.:**

The King's Shilling. Johannesburg 2005.

**Wendling, P.:**

Die letzte Fahrt der „Nachtigal“. Erlebnisbericht über den Einsatz des deutschen Regierungsdampfers auf dem Kamerunfluß zu Beginn des Weltkrieges. Berlin 1941.

**Wenig, R.:**

Kriegs-Safari: Erlebnisse und Eindrücke auf den Zügen Lettow-Vorbecks durch das östliche Afrika. Berlin 1920.

Kriegsende in Deutsch-Ost. In: *Farmer, Forscher und Askaris. Erlebnisse in unseren Kolonien, P.: 136-142.* Stuttgart 1939.

**Weninger, J.:**

Anthropologische Untersuchungen indischer und afrikanischer Völkerschaften in deutschen Kriegsgefangenenlagern im Sommer 1917. In: *Mitteilungen der k.u.k. Geographischen Gesellschaft in Wien* 61, 545-562. 1918.

**Werner, W.:**

Playing Soldiers: the Truppenspieler movement among the Herero of Namibia, 1915-1945. In: *Journal of Southern African Studies* 16/3, 476-502. 1990.

Economy and Society in the Herero Reserves in Namibia, 1915-1946. Basel 1998.

**Wesley Johnson, G.:**

The Ascendancy of Blaise Diagne and the beginning of African Politics in Senegal. In: *Africa* 36, 235-253. 1966.

The Rivalry between Diagne and Merlin for Political Mastery in French West Africa. In: *Becker, C.; et al.: AOF, 1895-1960, Vol. 1.* Dakar 1997.

**Wessels, A.:**

South Africa's Conquest of German South West Africa, 1914-1915. In: *Paper presented at the XL Congress of the International Commission of Military History.* Golden Sands Resort, Bulgaria, September 2014.

**West, M.:**

The Rise of an African Middle Class: Colonial Zimbabwe, 1898-1965. P.: 121-147: *A New beginning: The Roots of African Politics, 1914-1933.* Bloomington 2002.

**West, R.:**

Back to Africa: A history of Sierra Leone and Liberia. *P.*: 263-264; 287-288. London 1970.

**Westerman, P.:**

Wilmshurst of the Frontier Force: A Story of the Conquest of German East Africa. London 1918.

**Westermann, D.:**

Afrikaner erzählen ihr Leben. *P.*: 24-25; 127; 290. Essen 1943.

**Weston, F.:**

The Black Slaves of Prussia. London 1918.

**Wetherell, H.:**

The Rhodesia's and Amalgamation, 1914-1948. University of Rhodesia 1977a.

Britain and Rhodesian Expansionism. In: *Rhodesian History* 8, 115-128. 1977b.

**Wheeler, S.H.:**

Sisal Planting in B.E.A. In: *African Affairs XVII/LXVIII*, 314-318. 1918.

**White, Landeg:**

Tribes and the Aftermath of the Chilembwe Rising. In: *African Affairs* 83, 511-541. 1984.

Magomero: Portrait of an African Village. Cambridge 1989.

**White, Luise:**

The Comforts of Home. Prostitution in Colonial Nairobi. *P.*: 42-45: *Prostitution during World War I*. Chicago / London 1990.

**Whiteacre Allen, J.:**

An African Army. In: *Journal of the Royal United Service Institution* 63, 660-662. 1918.

**Whittall, W.:**

With Botha and Smuts in Africa. London 1917.

**Wickens, P.:**

The One Big Union Movement among Black Workers in South Africa. In: *International Journal of African Historical Studies* 7/3, 391-416. 1974.

The Industrial and Commercial Workers Union of Africa. Cape Town 1978.



**Wienholt, A.:**

The Story of a Lion Hunt. n.p. 1922.

**Wigger, I.:**

Die schwarze Schmach am Rhein. Münster 2007.

**Wildenthal, L.:**

German Women for Empire, 1884-1945. P.: 172-200: *The Women Citizen and the Lost Colonial Empire in Weimar and Nazi Germany*. Durham / London 2001.

**Wilder, G.:**

The French Imperial Nation-State: Negritude and Colonial Humanism between the Two World Wars. Chicago 2005.

**Wilkie, A.W.:**

An Attempt to conserve the Work of the Basel Mission to the Gold Coast. In: *International Review of Missions* 9, 86-94. 1920.

**Willan, B.:**

The South African Native Labour Contingent 1916-1918. In: *Journal of African History* 19/1, 61-86. 1978a.

Sol Plaatje, De Beers and an old tram shed: Class Relations and Social Control in a South African Town, 1918-1919. In: *Journal of Southern African Studies* 4/2, 195-215. 1978b.

The Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society and the South African Natives Land Act of 1913. In: *Journal of African History* 20/1, 83-102. 1979.

**Willequet, J.:**

Anglo-German Rivalry in Belgian and Portuguese Africa. In: *Gifford, P.; Louis, W.: Britain and Germany in Africa, 215-244*. Yale 1967.

**Willhöfft, W.:**

Kriegs-Erlebnisse einer deutschen Frau in Kamerun. 1915.

**Williams, F.:**

Precolonial Communities of Southwestern Africa. A History of Ovambo Kingdoms, 1600-1920. P.: 153-156: *Mandume: An Endless Resistance*. Windhoek 1994.

**Williams, R.:**

The Cape to Cairo Railway. In: *African Affairs* 20/80, 241-258. 1921.

**Williamson, T.:**

Gold Coast Diaries, 1900-1919. London 2000.

**Willmott, H.P.:**

Der Erste Weltkrieg. P.: 92-95: *Der Krieg in Afrika*. München 2009.

**Willoughby, W.C.:**

Race Problems in the New Africa. London 1923.

**Wills, A.:**

The History of Central Africa. P.: 233-241: *The Great War*. Oxford 1964.

**Willson, J.:**

Guerrillas of Tsavo: An Illustrated Diary of a Forgotten Campaign in British East Africa, 1914-1916. Self 2012.

**Wilson, C.:**

The Story of the East African Mounted Rifles. Nairobi 1938.

**Wilson, C.:**

The East African Mounted Rifles – Experiences of the Campaign in the East African Bush during the First World War. 2006.

**Wilson, M.; Thompson, L.:**

The Oxford History of South Africa, Vol. II: 1870-1966. Oxford 1971.

**Winegard, T.:**

Indigenous Peoples of the British Dominions and the First World War. Cambridge 2012.

**Wipper, A.:**

The Gusii Rebels. In: *Rotberg, R.; Mazrui, A.: Protest and Power in Black Africa*, 377-426. Oxford 1970.

Rural Rebels, a Study of Two Protest Movements in Kenya. P.: 23-85: *The Cult of Mumbo*. Oxford 1977.

**Wolf, J.B.:**

Asian and African Recruitment in the Kenya Police, 1920-1950. In: *International Journal of African Historical Studies* 6/3, 401-412. 1973.

**Womack, P.:**

Warfare in German South West Africa, 1884-1915. n.p. 2012.

**Women's International League for Peace and Freedom:**

Coloured Troops in Europe. London 1920.

**Wood, G.:**

I was there. London 1984.

**Woodhouse, H.:**

East Africa. In: *Journal of the United Service Institution of India XLVI/208*. 1917.

Railway Demolitions and Repairs. In: *Royal Engineers Journal 24/2, 49-54*. 1920.

Notes on Railway Work in East Africa, 1914-1918. In: *Royal Engineers Journal 37, 37-46*. 1923.

**Woodward, D.:**

The Imperial Strategist: J.C. Smuts and the British Military Policy, 1917-1918. In: *The South African Military History Journal 5/4*. 1981.

**Woodward, P.:**

The Sudan Government and the rise of Sayyid Sir Abd al-Rahman al-Mahdi, 1915-1935. In: *African Affairs 84/334, 39-51*. 1985.

British Documents on Foreign Affairs, Part 2: from the First to the Second World War, 1914-1939; Volume 1: Egypt and the Sudan, 1914-1919. Frederick 1994.

**Woolf, L.:**

Empire and Commerce in Africa. London 1917.

**Worger, W.; et al.:**

Africa and the West. A Documentary History. *Volume II, P.: 31-74*. Oxford 2010.

**Wrangham, E.:**

The Gold Coast and the First World War. In: *Smith, J.: Administering Empire, 167-180*. London 1999.

Ghana during the First World War. University of Carolina 2013.

**Wright, Q.:**

Mandates under the League of Nations. Chicago 1930.

**Wright, T.:**

The History of the Northern Rhodesia Police. Bristol 2001.

**Wrigley, C.:**

Aspects of Economic History. In: *The Cambridge History of Africa, Volume 7*, 77-139. Cambridge 1986.

**Wrigley, G.:**

The Military Campaigns against Germany's African Colonies. In: *Geographical Review* 5, 44-65. 1918.

**Wrigley, W.D.:**

Germany and the Turco-Italian War, 1911-1912. In: *International Journal of Middle East Studies* 11/3, 313-338. 1980.

**Wylie, D.:**

Confrontation over Kenya: The Colonial Office and its Critics, 1918-1940. In: *Journal of African History* 18/3, 427-447. 1977.

**Wynn, W.:**

Ambush. London 1937.

## Y

**Yayat d'Alépé, H.:**

Une économie coloniale de transition: La Côte d'Ivoire de 1893-1919. Université de Paris 1979.

**Yearwood, P.:**

Great Britain and the Repartition of Africa, 1914-1919. In: *Journal of Imperial and Commonwealth History* 18/3, 316-341. 1990.

British Policy and the Partition of Cameroon, 1914-1919. In: *Canadian Journal of African Studies* 27, 218-244. 1993.

The Reunification of Borno 1914-1919. In: *Borno Museum Society Newsletter* 25, 25-44. 1995.

The Native shippers of Lagos and the Origins of West African Nationalism, 1914-1920. In: *Australian Review of African Studies* 27/1, 9-25. 2005.

**Yonge, B.T.:**

The Stranding of the Sybil. In: *Tanzania Notes and Records* 75, 29-35. 1974.

**Yorke, E.:**

A crisis of colonial control: war and authority in Northern Rhodesia, 1914-1919. Cambridge 1984.

The Spectre of a Second Chilembwe: Government, Missions, and Social Control in Wartime Northern Rhodesia, 1914-1918. In: *Journal of African History* 31/3, 373-391. 1990.

Britain, Northern Rhodesia and the First World War. London / New York 2015.

War Mobilisation and Colonial Crisis in Northern Rhodesia, 1914-1916. In: *British Journal of Military History* 2/2. 2016.

**Yoshikumi, T.:**

Strike Action and Self-Help Associations: Zimbabwean Worker Protest and Culture after World War I. In: *Journal of Southern African Studies* 15/3, 440-468. 1989.

**Youé, C.P.:**

The Threat of Settler Rebellion and the Imperial Predicament: The Denial of Indian Rights in Kenya. In: *Canadian Journal of History* 12/3, 347-360. 1978a.

Peasants, Planters and Cotton Capitalists: The Dual Economy in Colonial Uganda. In: *Canadian Journal of African Studies* 12/2, 163-184. 1978b.

Colonial Economic Policy in Uganda after World War I. In: *International Journal of African Historical Studies* 12/2, 270-276. 1979.

Robert Thorne Coryndon, 1897-1925. *Chapters 3-6, P.: 44-159*. Waterloo 1986.

**Young, D.:**

Great Britain, Colonies. In: *Tucker, S.: The Encyclopedia of World War I*, 508-509. Los Angeles 2005.

**Young, F.:**

Marching on Tanga. With General Smuts in East Africa. Uckfield 2009.

**Young, T.:**

The Battle of Karonga. In: *The Nyasaland Journal* 8, 27-30. 1955.

**Yudelman, D.:**

The Emergence of Modern South Africa, 1902-1939. Westport 1983.

## Z

### **Zabecki, D.:**

Germany at War: 400 Years of Military History. Volume I: A-F. P.: 9-12: *World War I Campaigns in Africa*. Santa Barbara / Oxford 2014.

### **Zache, H.:**

Das Deutsche Kolonialbuch. P.: 418-466. Leipzig 1925.

### **Zack, L.:**

Early Origins of Islamic activism in Algeria: the case of Khaled in post-World War I Algiers. In: *Journal of North African Studies* 11/2, 205-217. 2006.

### **Zana Etambala, M.:**

Le Congo Belge pendant la Grande Guerre: le cas du Bas-Uele. In: *Paper presented at the International Workshop: Une Guerre Oubliee? Les colonies d'Afrique Centrale dans la Première Guerre Mondiale, Université Libre de Bruxelles, 16.-17. Décembre 2014*.

### **Zangar, S.:**

Les Socialistes et les questions arabes au lendemain de la première guerre mondiale. In: *Les Cahiers de Tunisie* 28/113-114, 77-116. 1980.

### **Zarwan, J.:**

William Wade Harris: The Genesis of an African Religious Movement. In: *Missiology: An International Review* 3, 431-450. 1975.

### **Zehfuss, N.:**

From Stereotype to Individual: World War I Experiences with Tirailleurs Sénégalais. In: *French Colonial History* 6, 137-157. 2005.

### **Zehren, K.:**

Kriegserlebnisse in Kamerun. In: *Von Hadeln, C.: Deutsche Frauen, deutsche Treue 1914-1933, 118-123*. Berlin 1935.

### **Zezeza, P.; Eyoh, D.:**

Encyclopedia of Twentieth-Century African History. P.: 214-217. New York 2003.

### **Zeller, J.:**

Das Ende der deutschen Kolonialgeschichte. In: *Heyden, U.; Zeller, J.: Kolonialmetropole Berlin, 229-232*. Berlin 2002.

**Zewde, B.:**

A History of Modern Ethiopia, 1855-1974. P.: 120-136: *The Iyassu Interlude; Creeping Autocracy*. London / Athens / Addis Ababa 1991.

Iyassu. In: Uhlig, S.: *Encyclopaedia Aethiopica* 3, 253-256. Wiesbaden 2007.

**Zimmer, G.:**

The Crew of the Moewe on Lake Tanganyika. In: *Naval Review* 10, 650-660. 1922.

Abteilung „Moewe“ auf dem Tanganyika-See Deutsch-Ostafrika, 1914-1918. Gunzenhausen 1994.

**Zimmerer, J.:**

Von der Bevormundung zur Selbstbestimmung. Die Pariser Friedenskonferenz und ihre Auswirkungen auf die britische Kolonialherrschaft im südlichen Afrika. In: *Krumeich, G.: Versailles 1919, 145-158*. Essen 2001.

Kolonialkrieg. In: *Hirschfeld, G.; et al.: Enzyklopädie Erster Weltkrieg, 617-620*. Paderborn 2003.

Deutsch-Südwestafrika. In: *Hirschfeld, G.; et al.: Enzyklopädie Erster Weltkrieg*. Paderborn 2009.

**Zimmerman, A.:**

Alabama in Africa. P.: 198-201; 227-228. Princeton 2010.

**Zimmerman, S.:**

West African Servicemen in French Colonial Conflicts, 1908-1962. P.: 39-63: *Institutional Changes to the Tirailleurs Sénégalais during World War I*. University of Berkeley 2011a.

Mesdames Tirailleurs and indirect clients: West African Women and the French Colonial Army, 1908-1918. In: *International Journal of African Historical Studies* 44/2, 299-322. 2011b.

**Zimmermann, A.:**

Der Krieg in den Kolonien. In: *Handbuch der Politik* 2, 185-194. Berlin 1920.

**Zimmermann, E.:**

Meine Kriegsfahrt von Kamerun zur Heimat. Berlin 1915.

Die Bedeutung Afrikas für die deutsche Weltpolitik. Berlin 1917.

The German Empire of Central Africa. London 1918.

**Zirkel, K.:**

Military Power in German Colonial Policy: the Schutztruppen and their Leaders in East and South-West Africa, 1888-1918. In: *Guardians of Empire*, 91-113. 1999.

**Zischka, A.:**

Abessinien. Das letzte ungelöste Problem Afrikas. P.:106-145: *Lij Yasu, der gefangenen Kaiser; Deutschlands Rolle in Abessinien*. Leipzig 1935.

**Znaien, N.:**

*Des sacrifices et des vices ? L'implication des soldats tunisiens pendant la Première Guerre mondiale*. In: *Paper presented at the Colloque : La guerre des Autres: les colonies dans la Première Guerre mondiale Traces, récits et mémoires*, Université Paris 8; 1er, 2 et 3 décembre 2014.

**Zupitza, M.:**

Die Hilfsexpedition für die DOA Schutztruppe auf dem Luftwege. In: *Deutsche Kolonialzeitung* 36, 29-32. 1920.



## **Selected Works about Africa and the Second World War:**

### **Akurang-Parry, K.:**

Africa and the World War II. In: *Falola, T.: Africa. Vol. 4: The End of Colonial Rule, 49-62.* Durham 2002.

### **Byfield, J.; et al.:**

Africa and World War II. Cambridge 2015.

### **Crowder, M.:**

The Second World War. In: *Fage, J.; Oliver, R. (Hrsg.), The Cambridge History of Africa 8, 8-51.* Cambridge 1984.

### **Davidson, B.:**

Modern Africa. A Social and Political History. *P.: 62-70: The Second World War, 1939-1945.* London 1989.

### **Falola, T.:**

Key Events in African History. *S. 205-211: African Drawn into the Second World War 1940-1945.* Westport 2002.

### **Journal of African History 26/4:**

Special Issue: World War II and Africa. 1985.

### **Killingray, D.; Rathbone, R.:**

Africa and the Second World War. London 1986.

**Mazrui, A.:**

Africa since 1935. General History of Africa VIII. P. 29-101: *Africa in a decade of world conflicts, 1935-1945*. Oxford/Berkeley 1999.

**Mazrui, A.; Tidy, M.:**

The Turning Point: The Impact of the Second World War on Africa. In: *Mazrui, A.; Tidy, M. (Hrsg.), Nationalism and New States in Africa, 10-30*. Nairobi 1985.

**Ofcansky, T.:**

A Bibliography on the Second World War in Africa. *Africana Journal* 16. 1994.

Sub-Saharan Africa. In: *Lee, L. (Hrsg.), World War II in Europe, Africa, and the Americas, with General Sources, 467-482*. London 1997.

**Osborne, R.:**

World War II in Colonial Africa. Indianapolis 2001.

**Reid, R.:**

A History of Modern Africa. 1800 to the Present. S. 234-244: *Other People's Battles Again: Africa in Global War 2*. Oxford 2009.

**Schpirt, A.:**

Weißer Mann Wofür? Afrika im Zweiten Weltkrieg. Berlin 1960.

**UNESCO:**

Africa and the Second World War. Report and Papers of the Symposium organized by UNESCO at Benghazi, Libya Arab Jamahiriya, from 10 to 13 November 1980. The General History of Africa: Studies and Documents 10. Paris 1985.